1994

Cuu
#3
#3
#3

1/13/25, 6:18 AM Evelyn Kae Dana (1946–Living), Arthur Bruce Giles (1942–Living) • Landscape View • Family Tree

FamilySearch Family Tree Search Memories Get Involved Activities Temple

Overview Tree Recents Find Following Private People My Contributions Family Groups Help Others

LANDSCAPE

Elizabeth Park
Children

Francis Dana
1771–1847 • LKVY-F2X
Hulda Root
1771–1851 • LKVY-F26
Children

Abraham Root
1735–1817 • L4HH-XK9
Rachel Messenger
1740–1808 • M14D-39G
Children

Charles Root Dana 16
1802–1868 • KWJH-VVV
Jane Dorah Culley 17
1834–1899 • KWVH-5X3
Children

John Culley #68
1768–1839 • L6GS-VPR
Susanna Woods #69
1772–1838 • LH5H-XSN
Children

William Clark
1835–1917 • KWJR-N56
Mary Ann Barber
1836–1911 • KWJ8-N5D
Children

Benjamin Culley #34
1796–1856 • LCJL-X8Q
Mary Redmond #35
1800–1849 • GP8N-4FJ
Children

Hugh Redmond #70
1770–1802 • G4GH-R2X
Catherine Begg #71
1773–1826 • GP8F-1LD
Children

John R Knight III
1836–1904 • KWJB-5Z6

https://www.familysearch.org/tree/pedigree/landscape/KWHZ-2N6 1/1

Pedigree Chart

Printed: February 9, 2024

This is pedigree chart no. _____

No 1 on this chart also found on:

Chart _____ Position _____

#34 2 Benjamin Culley (LCJL-X8Q)

Father
Birth date: 8 February 1796
Birthplace: Sprowston, Norfolk, England
Marriage date:
Marriage place:
Death date: 4 October 1856
Death place: Cottonwood Creek, Platte, Wyoming, U

#17 1 Jane Dorothy Culley (KWVH-5X3)

Name
Birth date: 2 January 1834
Birthplace: Sprowston, Norfolk, England
Marriage date: 14 September 1857
Marriage place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United
Death date: 2 September 1899
Death place: Ogden, Weber, Utah, United States

Charles Root Dana (KWJH-VVV) #16

Spouse
Birth date: 8 November 1802
Birthplace: Schenectady, Schenectady, New York,
Death date: 7 August 1868
Death place: Ogden, Weber, Utah Territory, United

#35 3 Mary Redmond (GP8N-4FJ)

Mother
Birth date: 30 April 1800
Birthplace: Balbriggan, Balrothery, County Dublin
Death date: 28 March 1849
Death place: Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United K

#68 4 John Culley (L6GS-VPR)

Father of no. 2
Birth date: 28 August 1768
Birthplace: Northrepps, Norfolk, England, United
Marriage date: 5 April 1793
Marriage place: Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United K
Death date: 1839
Death place: Overstrand, Norfolk, England, United

#69 5 Susanna Woods (LH5H-XSN)

Mother of no. 2
Birth date: 1772
Birthplace: St Martins Oak, Shotesham St Mary, N
Death date: 17 August 1838
Death place: Sprowston, Norfolkshire, England, Un

#70 6 Hugh Redmond (G4GH-R2X)

Father of no. 3
Birth date: 27 January 1770
Birthplace: County Wexford, Ireland
Marriage date:
Marriage place:
Death date: 1802
Death place: Balbriggan, County Dublin, Ireland

#71 7 Catherine Begg (GP8F-1LD)

Mother of no. 3
Birth date: 18 May 1773
Birthplace: Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland
Death date: 23 September 1826
Death place: Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland

#136 8 Daniel Culley (L6G8-MJV)

Father of no. 4
Birth date: 1747
Birthplace: Antingham, Norfolk, England
Marriage date: about 1766
Marriage place: Antingham, Erpingham, Norfolk, E
Death date: 1 November 1828
Death place: Antingham, Norfolk, England

#137 9 Elizabeth Lynes (278B-NWQ)

Mother of no. 4
Birth date: 16 July 1736
Birthplace: Trunch, Erpingham, Norfolk, England
Death date: after 1828
Death place: Antingham, Norfolk, England

#138 10 George Woods (LCTF-WRQ)

Father of no. 5
Birth date: February 1736
Birthplace: Saxlingham Nethergate, Henstead, No
Marriage date: 26 July 1769
Marriage place: Shotesham St Mary and St Botolph
Death date: 1833
Death place:

#139 11 Susannah Level (LH5H-X7K)

Mother of no. 5
Birth date: about 1740
Birthplace: Shotesham, Henstead, Norfolk, Englar
Death date:
Death place:

#140 12 Patrick Redmond (GP8N-7PB)

Father of no. 6
Birth date: 27 January 1749
Birthplace: County Wexford, Ireland
Marriage date:
Marriage place:
Death date:
Death place:

#141 13 Frances Barry (GP8N-41S)

Mother of no. 6
Birth date: 1750
Birthplace: County Wexford, Ireland
Death date:
Death place:

#142 14 James Begg (GP8F-YMQ)

Father of no. 7
Birth date: 1 November 1748
Birthplace: Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland
Marriage date:
Marriage place:
Death date:
Death place:

#143 15 Mary Flinn (GP8F-RB2)

Mother of no. 7
Birth date: 1750
Birthplace: Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland
Death date:
Death place:

Cont. on chart no.

© 2008, 2021 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Pedigree Chart--continued

Name (number 1 on this chart) | Pedigree chart no. _____

Jane Dorothy Culley (KWVH-5X3)

Contributor's Name and Information

Contributor's name | Birth date | Phone (with area code)

Address

Email

Date prepared | Helper access number

Instructions for Using This Form

- Write all names as full, main, legal names in the order they are spoken. Write a woman's maiden name (birth name), not her married name.
- Write all dates as day, month, and year, such as 4 Oct 1996.
- Write all places in order of smallest to largest political jurisdiction, separated by commas, such as Tryon, Polk, North Carolina, USA, or Wymondham, Norfolk, England.
- If you need room to write additional information, use the "Notes" section below.
- The status boxes under each name are described below. All except the "F" status box are for LDS ordinances. Mark the boxes as the ordinances are done for each person. When you fill out a family group record for a person, write the number of the family group record in the box next to the "F" (for example, F 6). If a person had multiple families and therefore has multiple family group records, write all of the family group record numbers (for example, F 6, 9, 41).

B	Baptism
C	Confirmation
I	Initiatory
E	Endowment
SP	Sealing to parents
SS	Sealing to spouse
F	Family group records on which this person is listed

Notes Attach additional sheets as necessary.

#34

#35

•CULLEY, Benjamin
B 1796
Md 1827
~~RAYMOND~~ Mary ~~Ann~~
Kennedy

Pendaflex
FROM TO DO... TO DONE

Pendaflex
FROM TO DO... TO DONE

Pendaflex
FROM TO DO... TO DONE

Pendaflex
FROM TO DO... TO DONE

Pendaflex
FROM TO DO... TO DONE

Pendaflex
FROM TO DO... TO DONE

Pendaflex
Ergolite
46434
30%

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Benjamin CULLEY-59
B: Abt 1796 BEPS
P: ,,England
M: Abt 1821 -- 50
P: Dublin,Ireland
D: 4 Oct 1856
P: CC,Platte,Wyoming

Mary Ann RAYMOND-60
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 John CULLEY-42
C: 28 Aug 1768 BEPSC
P: Northrepps,E,N,England
M: 5 Apr 1793 -- 32
P: Sprowston,S,N,England
B: 22 Feb 1818
P: Sprowston,S,N,England

3 Susannah WOODS-94
C: 28 Mar 1772 BEPSC
P: AS,S,H,Norfolk,England
B: 17 Aug 1836
P: Sprowston,S,N,England

4 Daniel CULLEY-1325
B: Abt 1740 BE SC
P: Northrepps,E,N,England
M: Abt 1766 -- 33
P: Northrepps,E,N,England
D:
P:

5 Elizabeth LYNES-1326
B: 16 Jul 1736 BEPSC
P: Trunch,E,N,England
D:
P:

6 George WOODS-1327
B: Feb 1736 BEPSC
P: SN,Henstead,N,England
M: 26 Jul 1769 -- 80
P: TN,Norwich,N,England
D:
P:

7 S LEVEL OR LEUD-1428
B: Abt 1740 BE SC
P: Shotesham,H,N,England
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10 Samuel LYNES-2117
B: 11 May 1712 BEPSC
P: N Walsham,E,N,England
M: 7 Jan 1733 -- 746
P: Witton,NW,N,England
D:
P:

11 Elizabeth ALLEN-2118
B: 23 Apr 1719 BEPSC
P: E Ruston,NW,N,England
D:
P:

12 George WOODS-1427
B: Abt 1704 BE SC
P: SN,Henstead,N,England
M: 1729 -- 747
P: SN,Henstead,N,England
D:
P:

13 Ann CHASTON-1429
B: Abt 1708 BE SC
P: SN,Henstead,N,England
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20 John LYNES-2120
B: Abt 1685 SC
M: 18 Jun 1710 -- 864
D:

21 M MIDDLETON-2124
B: Abt 1690 SC
D:

22 John ALLEN-2121
B: SC
M: 1 Oct 1717 -- 865
D:

23 Sarah HUDD-2125
B: SC
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

32
B:

33
B:

34
B:

35
B:

36
B:

37
B:

38
B:

39
B:

40
B:

41
B:

42 T MIDDLETON-2136
B:

43 mrs C MIDDLETON-2137
B:

44
B:

45
B:

46
B:

47
B:

48
B:

49
B:

50
B:

51
B:

52
B:

53
B:

54
B:

55
B:

56
B:

57
B:

58
B:

59
B:

60
B:

61
B:

62
B:

63
B:

18 Jun 2008

#69 y St Martins oak
Norfolk, England

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number 2

Husband Benjamin Culley (LCJL-X8Q) #34 | **Wife** Ann Raymond (LZ6H-97M) #35

Sources and Notes Attach additional sheets as necessary.

died 4 October, 1856, he did not arrive in Salt Lake, but his two daughters, Elizabeth and Jane did.

Title: Person note sources
Norwich, Norfolk, England Directory 1830 Poll, 1831-2, 1842, 1852;

Christening, Marriage, and burial records of Sprowston Parish, Norfolk County, England 1673,1691,1713-1904 (FHL #1526,137);

Note: possible soldier that was in service in Ireland, as wife and 1st child were born in Dublin;

1841 census, Sprowston, Norfolk, England (FHL #438,866), dist 9, p 15/32, Benjamin Cully/Culley,

age 40(40-44), Ag. Lab., NOT born in County, Mary, age 35-39, b. Ireland, James, 17 yrs, Ag.Lab.,

Mary, 13 yrs, Elizabeth, 11 yrs, Dorothy, 7 yrs, (children all b. in Norfolk County); (Note: daughters: Bridget, 16 yrs & Catherine,19 yrs, living in St Stephen, Norwich, Norfolk, England);

1851 census, Norfolk Co., England (FHL #207,464) for son James; Parish Register, Sprowston, Norfolk, England (FHL #1526,137);

baptized in 1850;

Crossing the Ocean (FHL #025,691); Arrivals in ship Thornton records (FHL #175,519) 4 May-

16 June 1856, p 96, Benjamin Culley, 60, Farmer, Norwich, Elizabeth, 23, Jane, 22;

1856 North Election Dist, Douglas Co., Nebraska census, (FHL #162,018) Benjamin (B. Cullery)

1M over 21, 2 F over 16, (Elizabeth, Jane Dorothy), b. England, farmer, (FHL 978.2/D25nm/

v18,#2);

Crossing the Plains (FHL #298,440); Early LDS Card Index (FHL 973/W/2hl; 979.2/H2m);

"They Came in 1856", Sun 4 June 1856, Ship Thornton sailed from Liverpool, England with 764

saints under direction of James G. Willie, ar. NY 14 June 1856...;

"Handcarts to Zion", member of 4th Company, Capt. James G. Willie, Handcart Co., (daughters

arrived in Salt Lake, 9 Nov 1856);

Utah Immigrants 1847-68, (FHL #298,440), (Journal History, 9 Nov 1856, p 20);

15 Apr 1856, PE Fund, Norwich Conference, England; 26 Jun 1856 arrived Iowa City, Iowa by rail;

[Continued on next page]

UK, Regimental Registers of Service, 1756-1900 for Benjamin C... Save

Campbell	5	7	.	31	Fair	Brown	Grey	Sandy	Galway	St Nicholas	Lab
Casbourne	5	6¼	21	.	Fair	Long	Grey	L. B.	Cambridge	Little Port	Lab
Chetham	5	9¼	18	.	Fair	Long	Hazel	Brown	Stafford	Litchfield	Ma
Clayton	5	1	15	.	Fresh	Long	Grey	Dark	Lancaster	Tolleston	Ma
Cockshot	5		14	.	Fair	Round	Hazel	D. B.	Lancaster	Marchburn	Ma
Cooke	5	6½	20	.	Fresh	Long	Grey	L. B.	Chester	Minis	Lab
Cooley	5	6	20	.	Fresh	Round	Brown	D. B.	Derry	Skeen	Lab
Cook	5	4¼	20	.	Ruddy	Round	Grey	Brown	Cambridge	Wattington	Lab
Culley	5	4¼	17	.	Fresh	Round	Brown	L. B.	Essex	Billericay	Lab
David	5	7¼	22	.	Sallow	Round	Grey	L. B.	Yorks	Bedderton	Lab
Davies	5	9½	30	.	Fresh	Long	Grey	Brown	Montgomery	Guilsfoy	Lab
Edwards	5	8	36	.	Sallow	Long	Hazel	L. B.	Dubligh	Langdlen	Fail
Edwards	5	3½	30	.	Fresh	Round	Grey	Brown	Carnar	Ganbakin	Lab
Edwards	5	4½	18	.	Fair	Round	Hazel	Brown	Monmouth	Glamorgan	Lab
Ellis	5	4	16	.	Fresh	Round	Grey	Brown	Merionet	Dolgelly	Lab
Enoch	5	5½	35	.	Dark	Round	Brown	Dark	Carnjon	Cambrya	Shem

The National Archives 109 of 153 © 1997-2023 Ancestry.com

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number _____ Page 2 of 2

Husband Benjamin Culley (LCJL-X8Q) | **Wife** Mary Ann Raymond (LZ6H-97M)

Children—continued

3 Name: Bridget Culley (LC74-ZNR) ☐ Male ☒ Female

			LDS Ordinances	
Birth date: 29 March 1826	Birthplace: Sprowston, Norfolk, England		Date	Temple or place
Christening date: 16 April 1826	Christening place: Sprowston, Norfolk, England		Baptism: 7 Nov 1978	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Confirmation: 7 Nov 1978	
Death date: December 1847	Death place: Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom		Initatory: 5 Oct 1938	
Other parents and other spouses			Endowment: 5 Oct 1938	
			Sealing to parents: 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
			Sealing to spouse	

4 Name: Mary Anne Culley (LHV2-4C1) ☐ Male ☒ Female

Birth date: 20 November 1828	Birthplace: Sprowston, Norfolk, England		Baptism: 20 Jun 1935	SLAKE
Christening date: 14 December 1828	Christening place: St. Mary, Sprowston, Norfolk, England		Confirmation: 20 Jun 1935	SLAKE
Marriage date: 10 September 1859	Marriage place: Register Office,Norwich,Norfolk,Engla	Spouse: Joseph Baxter (LCTV-HN8)	Initatory: 8 Apr 1938	SLAKE
Death date: 2 March 1903	Death place: Ogden, Weber, Utah, United States Ogden City, Ogden		Endowment: 8 Apr 1938	SLAKE
Other parents and other spouses: Other spouses: William Hardy (KWJW-PM3), 1826–1900 (Marriage, about 1885, Ogden, Weber, Utah, United States).			Sealing to parents: 8 Apr 1938	
			Sealing to spouse: 25 Feb 1986	OGDEN

5 Name: Elizabeth Culley (KWVH-5X4) ☐ Male ☒ Female

Birth date: 27 September 1830	Birthplace: Sprowston, Norfolk, England		Baptism: 14 Jan 1987	LANGE
Christening date: 17 October 1830	Christening place: St. Mary, Sprowston, Norfolk, England		Confirmation: 17 Feb 1982	SLAKE
Marriage date: 14 September 1857	Marriage place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, Unite	Spouse: Charles Root Dana (KWJH-VVV)	Initatory: 4 Feb 1865	
Death date: 28 January 1905	Death place: Ogden, Weber, Utah, United States		Endowment: 4 Feb 1865	EHOUS
Other parents and other spouses: Other spouses: George Williams (KWNL-X2Z), 1828–1904 (Marriage, 15 November 1877, Ogden, Weber, Utah, United States).			Sealing to parents: 4 Feb 1865	
			Sealing to spouse: 14 Sep 1857	POFFI

6 Name: Jane Dorothy Culley (KWVH-5X3) ☐ Male ☒ Female

Birth date: 2 January 1834	Birthplace: Sprowston, Norfolk, England		Baptism: 22 Jun 1940	LOGAN
Christening date: 19 January 1834	Christening place: Sprowston, Norfolk, England		Confirmation: 22 Jun 1940	LOGAN
Marriage date: 14 September 1857	Marriage place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, Unite	Spouse: Charles Root Dana (KWJH-VVV)	Initatory: 4 Feb 1865	EHOUS
Death date: 2 September 1899	Death place: Ogden, Weber, Utah, United States		Endowment: 4 Feb 1865	EHOUS
Other parents and other spouses: Other spouses: John G. Fry (KLY8-436), 1845–1880 (Marriage, 4 December 1875, Ogden, Weber, Utah, United States).			Sealing to parents: 4 Feb 1865	EHOUS
			Sealing to spouse: 14 Sep 1857	POFFI

7 Name: Joseph Culley (KNCL-J2F) ☒ Male ☐ Female

Birth date: about 1834	Birthplace: Norwich, Norfolk, England		Baptism: 21 Sep 1938	SLAKE
Christening date	Christening place		Confirmation: 21 Sep 1938	SLAKE
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Initatory: 5 Oct 1938	
Death date	Death place		Endowment: 5 Oct 1938	
Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to parents: 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
			Sealing to spouse	

Given Guestsd En

HUSBAND CULLEY, Benjamin #34

Born	abt 1796	Place	Sprowston, Nrflk, Engl
Chr.		Place	
Marr.	abt 1827 ?	Place	Sprowston, Nrflk, Engl Ship 'Th
Died	Autumn 1856	Place	Sand Hills, W-Nb (Captain Willeys Hand Cart
Bur.		Place	Sand Hills, W-Nb ? Black Hills * Wyo
HUSBAND'S FATHER	No record	HUSBAND'S MOTHER	No Rec
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES			

WIFE RAYMOND, Mary Ann #35

Born	1799	Place	~~Sprowston, Nrflk, Engl~~ of Ireland
Chr.		Place	
Died	28 Mar 1849	Place	London, Engl
Bur.		Place	
WIFE'S FATHER	No Record	WIFE'S MOTHER	No Rec
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS			

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY
1 M	JAMES KLY8-LGF	25 May 1824		
F 2	CULLEY, Mary Ann	30 Nov 1828	Sprowston	Nrflk
2X F 3	CULLEY, Jane Dorothy	2 Jan 1831	Norwich	"
3 F 4	CULLEY, Bridget	abt 1832-3	"	"
4 M 5	CULLEY, Joseph ?	abt 1834	Sprowston	"
5 F 6	CULLEY, Elizabeth	11 Oct 1835	Norwich	"
6	Culley Catherine KLY8-			
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				

1-30-07
ALWAY LIST 5 CHILDREN
ARLENE LISTS JAMES —
NO JOSEPH
KATIE LISTS JOSEPH
NO JAMES
NEED

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Dates endowments and sealin ts
and other records in posses
Charles R. Dana
P.O.Box 232
Tracy Calif. 95376

OTHER

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Wnder, Vrmn
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER.
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Family Group Record

Family group record number _____ Page 1 of 2

Husband Benjamin Culley (LCJL-X8Q) #34

Birth date 8 February 1796	Birthplace Sprowston, Norfolk, England		
Christening date 28 February 1796	Christening place Great Burstead, Essex, England		
Marriage date	Marriage place		
Death date 4 October 1856	Death place Cottonwood Creek, Platte, Wyoming, United States		
Burial date 5 October 1856	Burial place Cottonwood Creek, Platte, Wyoming		
Husband's father John Culley (L6GS-VPR) #68		✘ Deceased	
Husband's mother Susanna Woods (LH5H-XSN) 69		✘ Deceased	
Other parents and other spouses Other parents: (UNKNOWN), Deceased (Biological), and Susan Culla (L7Z8-YPV), Deceased (Biological).			

LDS Ordinances	
Date	Temple or place
Baptism 21 Sep 1938	SLAKE
Confirmation 21 Sep 1938	SLAKE
Initiatory 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
Endowment 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
Sealing to parents 24 Jun 1993	OGDEN
Sealing to spouse 8 Feb 2024	OGDEN

Wife Mary Redmond (GP8N-4FJ) #35

Birth date 30 April 1800	Birthplace Balbriggan, Balrothery, County Dublin, Ireland		
Christening date	Christening place		
Death date 28 March 1849	Death place Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom		
Burial date 1 April 1849	Burial place Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom		
Wife's father Hugh Redmond (G4GH-R2X) #70		✘ Deceased	
Wife's mother Catherine Begg (GP8F-1LD) #71		✘ Deceased	
Other parents and other spouses			

Baptism	
Confirmation	
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse 8 Feb 2024	OGDEN

Children

1 Name Catharine Culley (KLY8-21H) — Male / ✘ Female

Birth date 1 November 1821	Birthplace Dundalk, County Louth, Ireland	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date 24 September 1843	Marriage place St. Stephen, Norwich, Norfolk, Engla	Spouse Benjamin Brown (KLY8-LWT)
Death date 22 February 1867	Death place Norwich, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism 5 Sep 2006	BOISE
Confirmation 5 Sep 2006	BOISE
Initiatory 6 Sep 2006	BOISE
Endowment 7 Sep 2006	BOISE
Sealing to parents 8 Sep 2006	BOISE
Sealing to spouse 20 Feb 2007	BOISE

2 Name James Culley (KLY8-LGF) — ✘ Male / Female

Birth date 25 May 1824	Birthplace Sprowston, Norfolk, England	
Christening date 6 June 1824	Christening place Sprowston,Norfolk,England	
Marriage date 18 October 1846	Marriage place Sprowston, Norfolk, England, Unite	Spouse Christiana Stebbings (KJJR-55T)
Death date 1851	Death place Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism 23 Aug 1977	OAKLA
Confirmation 23 Aug 1977	OAKLA
Initiatory Completed	OAKLA
Endowment 16 Sep 1977	OAKLA
Sealing to parents 16 Sep 1977	OAKLA
Sealing to spouse 15 Dec 1978	OAKLA

1840's Potato Famine
Killed 1/4 of Forced to Leave Their Home Land

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2006, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12.
Printed: February 12, 2024

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number _____ Page 2 of 2

Husband Benjamin Culley (LCJL-X8Q) #34 | **Wife** Mary Redmond (GP8N-4FJ) #35

Children—continued

3 Name: Bridget Culley (LC74-ZNR) — ✘ Male Female

Birth date: 29 March 1826	Birthplace: Sprowston, Norfolk, England	
Christening date: 16 April 1826	Christening place: Sprowston, Norfolk, England	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date: December 1847	Death place: Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom	

Other parents and other spouses

LDS Ordinances

Date	Temple or place
Baptism: 22 Sep 1938	SLAKE
Confirmation: 22 Sep 1938	SLAKE
Initiatory: 5 Oct 1938	
Endowment: 5 Oct 1938	
Sealing to parents: 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
Sealing to spouse	

4 Name: Mary Anne Culley (LHV2-4C1) — ✘ Male Female

Birth date: 30 November 1828	Birthplace: Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom	
Christening date: 14 December 1828	Christening place: St. Mary, Sprowston, Norfolk, England	
Marriage date: 10 September 1859	Marriage place: Register Office,Norwich,Norfolk,Eng	Spouse: Joseph Baxter (LCTV-HN8)
Death date: 2 March 1903	Death place: Ogden, Weber, Utah, United States	

Other parents and other spouses
Other spouses: William Hardy (KWJW-PM3), 1826–1900 (Marriage, about 1885, Ogden, Weber, Utah, United States).

Date	Temple or place
Baptism: 20 Jun 1935	SLAKE
Confirmation: 20 Jun 1935	SLAKE
Initiatory: 8 Apr 1938	SLAKE
Endowment: 8 Apr 1938	SLAKE
Sealing to parents: 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
Sealing to spouse: 25 Feb 1986	OGDEN

5 Name: Elizabeth Culley (KWVH-5X4) — ✘ Male Female

Birth date: 27 September 1830	Birthplace: Sprowston, Norfolk, England	
Christening date: 17 October 1830	Christening place: St. Mary, Sprowston, Norfolk, England	
Marriage date: 14 September 1857	Marriage place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, Unite	Spouse: Charles Root Dana (KWJH-VVV)
Death date: 26 January 1905	Death place: Ogden, Weber, Utah, United States	

Other parents and other spouses
Other spouses: George Williams (KWNL-X2Z), 1828–1904 (Marriage, 15 November 1877, Ogden, Weber, Utah, United States).

Date	Temple or place
Baptism: 14 Jan 1987	LANGE
Confirmation: 14 Jan 1987	LANGE
Initiatory: 4 Feb 1865	
Endowment: 4 Feb 1865	EHOUS
Sealing to parents: 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
Sealing to spouse: 14 Sep 1857	POFFI

6 Name: Jane Dorah Culley (KWVH-5X3) #17 — ✘ Male Female

Birth date: 2 January 1834	Birthplace: Sprowston, Norfolk, England	
Christening date: 19 January 1834	Christening place: Sprowston, Norfolk, England	
Marriage date: 14 September 1857	Marriage place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, Unite	Spouse: #16 Charles Root Dana (KWJH-VVV)
Death date: 2 September 1899	Death place: Ogden, Weber, Utah, United States	

Other parents and other spouses
Other spouses: John G. Fry (KLY8-436), 1845–Deceased (Marriage, 4 December 1875, Ogden, Weber, Utah, United States).

Date	Temple or place
Baptism: 22 Jun 1940	LOGAN
Confirmation: 22 Jun 1940	LOGAN
Initiatory: 4 Feb 1865	EHOUS
Endowment: 4 Feb 1865	EHOUS
Sealing to parents: 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
Sealing to spouse: 14 Sep 1857	POFFI

7 Name: Joseph Culley (KNCL-J2F) — ✘ Male Female

Birth date: about 1834	Birthplace: Norwich, Norfolk, England	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	

Other parents and other spouses

Date	Temple or place
Baptism: 21 Sep 1938	SLAKE
Confirmation: 21 Sep 1938	SLAKE
Initiatory: 5 Oct 1938	
Endowment: 5 Oct 1938	
Sealing to parents: 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
Sealing to spouse	

Family Group Record

Family group record number _____ Page 1 of 2

Husband Benjamin Culley (LCJL-X8Q) #34

Birth date: 8 February 1796	Birthplace: Sprowston, Norfolk, England
Christening date: 28 February 1796	Christening place: Great Burstead, Essex, England
Marriage date	Marriage place
Death date: 4 October 1856	Death place: Cottonwood Creek, Platte, Wyoming, United States
Burial date: 5 October 1856	Burial place: Cottonwood Creek, Platte, Wyoming
Husband's father: John Culley (L6GS-VPR) #68	✘ Deceased
Husband's mother: Susanna Woods (LH5H-XSN) #69	✘ Deceased

Other parents and other spouses
Other parents: (UNKNOWN), Deceased (Biological), and Susan Culla (L7Z8-YPV), Deceased (Biological).

LDS Ordinances

Date	Temple or place
Baptism: 21 Sep 1938	SLAKE
Confirmation: 21 Sep 1938	SLAKE
Initiatory: 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
Endowment: 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
Sealing to parents: 24 Jun 1993	OGDEN
Sealing to spouse: 8 Feb 2024	OGDEN

Wife Mary Redmond (GP8N-4FJ) #35

Birth date: 30 April 1800	Birthplace: Balbriggan, Balrothery, County Dublin, Ireland
Christening date	Christening place
Death date: 28 March 1849	Death place: Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom
Burial date: 1 April 1849	Burial place: Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom
Wife's father: Hugh Redmond (G4GH-R2X) #70	✘ Deceased
Wife's mother: Catherine Begg (GP8F-1LD) #71	✘ Deceased

Other parents and other spouses

Date	Temple or place
Baptism: 26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Confirmation: 26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Initiatory: 20 Jul 2024	LVEGA
Endowment: 29 Nov 2024	LVEGA
Sealing to parents: 23 Jan 2025	OGDEN
Sealing to spouse: 8 Feb 2024	OGDEN

Children

1 Name: Catharine Culley (KLY8-21H) — ✘ Male Female

Birth date: 1 November 1821	Birthplace: Dundalk, County Louth, Ireland	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date: 24 September 1843	Marriage place: St. Stephen, Norwich, Norfolk, Engla	Spouse: Benjamin Brown (KLY8-LWT)
Death date: 22 February 1867	Death place: Norwich, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom	

Other parents and other spouses

Date	Temple or place
Baptism: 5 Sep 2006	BOISE
Confirmation: 5 Sep 2006	BOISE
Initiatory: 6 Sep 2006	BOISE
Endowment: 7 Sep 2006	BOISE
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse: 20 Feb 2007	BOISE

2 Name: James Culley (KLY8-LGF) — ✘ Male Female

Birth date: 25 May 1824	Birthplace: Sprowston, Norfolk, England	
Christening date: 6 June 1824	Christening place: Sprowston,Norfolk,England	
Marriage date: 18 October 1846	Marriage place: Sprowston, Norfolk, England, Unite	Spouse: Christiana Stebbings (KJJR-55T)
Death date: 1851	Death place: Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom	

Other parents and other spouses

Date	Temple or place
Baptism: 23 Aug 1977	OAKLA
Confirmation: 23 Aug 1977	OAKLA
Initiatory: Completed	OAKLA
Endowment: 16 Sep 1977	OAKLA
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse: 15 Dec 1978	OAKLA

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2006, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12.
Printed: April 25, 2025

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin CULLEY #34

				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	Abt 1796	Place	, , England	Baptized 21 Sep 1938	SLAKE
Chr.		Place		Endowed 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
Died	4 Oct 1856	Place	Cottonwood Creek, Platte, Wyoming	SealPar 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
Buried	5 Oct 1856	Place	Cottonwood Creek, Platte, Wyoming	SealSp 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
Married	Abt 1821	Place	Dublin, Ireland		
Husband's father	John CULLEY #68				
Husband's mother	Susannah WOODS #69				

Wife Mary Ann ~~RAYMOND~~ #35 REDMOND

				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	1799	Place	Dublin, Ireland 18 JAN. 1809	Baptized 22 Sep 1938	SLAKE
Chr.		Place	ROMAN CATHOLIC, KILLARNEY, KERRY, IRELAND	Endowed 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
Died	28 Mar 1849	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	SealPar	
Buried	1 Apr 1849	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England		
Wife's father	HUGH REDMOND #70				
Wife's mother	CATHERINE BEGO #71				

Children List each child in order of birth.

					LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	**Catherine CULLEY**				
	Born	Abt 1822	Place	Dublin, Ireland	Baptized 5 Sep 2006	BOISE
	Chr.		Place		Endowed 7 Sep 2006	BOISE
	Died	22 Feb 1867	Place	St Pauls, Norwich, Norfolk, England	SealPar 8 Sep 2006	BOISE
	Buried		Place			
	Spouse	Benjamin BROWN				
	Married	Oct/Dec 1843	Place	St Pauls, Norwich, Norfolk, England	SealSp 20 Feb 2007	BOISE
2	M	**James CULLEY**				
	Born	25 May 1824	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	Baptized 23 Aug 1977	OAKLA
	Chr.	6 Jun 1824	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	Endowed 16 Sep 1977	OAKLA
	Died	Aft 1851	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	SealPar 16 Sep 1977	OAKLA
	Buried		Place			
	Spouse	Christiana STIBBINGS				
	Married	18 Oct 1847	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	SealSp 15 Dec 1978	OAKLA
3	F	**Bridget CULLEY**				
	Born	29 Mar 1826	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	Baptized 22 Sep 1938	SLAKE
	Chr.	16 Apr 1826	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	Endowed 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
	Died	Dec 1847	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	SealPar 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
	Buried	2 Jan 1848	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England		
	Spouse					
	Married		Place		SealSp	
4	F	**Mary Anne CULLEY**				
	Born	30 Nov 1828	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	Baptized 20 Jun 1935	SLAKE
	Chr.	14 Dec 1828	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	Endowed 8 Apr 1938	SLAKE
	Died	2 Mar 1903	Place	Aylsham, Aylsham, Norfolk, England	SealPar 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
	Buried		Place			
	Spouse	Francis WILLIAMSON				
	Married	11 Oct 1857	Place	Aylsham, Aylsham, Norfolk, England	SealSp	
5	F	**Elizabeth CULLEY**				
	Born	27 Sep 1830	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	Baptized May 1853	LIVE
	Chr.	17 Oct 1830	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	Endowed 4 Feb 1865	EHOUS
	Died	26 Jan 1905	Place	Ogden, Weber, UT	SealPar 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
	Buried	Jan 1905	Place	Ogden City Cem., Ogden, Weber, UT		
	Spouse	Charles Root DANA				
	Married	14 Sep 1857	Place	Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT	SealSp 14 Sep 1857	POFFI
6	F	**Jane Dorothy CULLEY**				
	Born	2 Jan 1834	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	Baptized Dec 1850	LIVE
	Chr.	19 Jan 1834	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	Endowed 4 Feb 1865	EHOUS
	Died	2 Sep 1899	Place	Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT	SealPar 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
	Buried	Sep 1899	Place	Ogden City Cem., Ogden, Weber, UT		
	Spouse	Charles Root DANA				
	Married	14 Sep 1857	Place	Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT	SealSp 14 Sep 1857	EHOUS

#7M JOSEPH B. ABT 1834 TWIN TO JANE ???

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin CULLEY
Wife	Mary Ann RAYMOND

Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
6 F	Jane Dorothy CULLEY			
Married	14 Sep 1857	Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT	SealSp 14 Sep 1857	EHOUS
Spouse	John G. FRY OR FREY			
Married	4 Dec 1875	Place Ogden, Weber, UT	SealSp 22 Aug 2003	NAUV2

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin CULLEY

"Handcarts to Zion", member of 4th Company, Capt. James G. Willie, Handcart Co., (daughters arrived in Salt Lake, 9 Nov 1856);

Utah Immigrants 1847-68, (FHL #298,440), (Journal History, 9 Nov 1856, p 20);

1856 North Election Dist, Douglas Co., Nebraska census, (FHL #162,018) Benjamin (B. Cullery) 1M over 21, 2 F over 16, (Elizabeth, Jane Dorothy), b. England, farmer, (FHL 978.2/D25nm/v18,#2);

Crossing the Plains (FHL #298,440); Early LDS Card Index (FHL 973/W/2hl; 979.2/H2m);

"They Came in 1856", Sun 4 June 1856, Ship Thornton sailed from Liverpool, England with 764 saints under direction of James G. Willie, ar. NY 14 June 1856...;

Crossing the Ocean (FHL #025,691); Arrivals in ship Thornton records (FHL #175,619) 4 May-16 June 1856, p 96, Benjamin Culley, 60, Farmer, Norwich, Elizabeth, 23, Jane, 22;

Capt. Willey's 4th Handcart Co., Patron File Archives #54120 pt-108;

Willey's Handcart Company Grave, listed at Rock Creek, Fremont, Wyoming, (near Atlantic City, Wyoming, about the center of the state) but according to the diary accounts he died at Cottonwood Creek soon after leaving Ft. Laramie on the eastern side of the state; He is also listed at the

Mormon Handcart Memorial, near Devils Gap, Wyoming;

15 Apr 1856, PE Fund, Norwich Conference, England; 26 Jun 1856 arrived Iowa City, Iowa by rail; 15 July 1856 left Iowa City in Willie's Handcart Company; 9 Nov 1856 two daughters (Elizabeth and Dorothy) arrived in Great Salt Lake City, UT;

Mormon Immigration Index, Elizabeth Culley, age 23, spinster, departed, 4 May 1856, from Liverpool, England, arrived, 14 June 1856, NY, NY (British Mission Record, Book #1047, p 120-50 (130), (FHL #25, 691); SMR, p 35-41; Customs (FHL #175,519); LDS baptism before 1855;

1841 census, Sprowston, Norfolk, England (FHL #438,866), dist 9, p 15/32, Benjamin Cully/Culley, age 40(40-44), Ag. Lab., NOT born in County, Mary, age 35-39, b. Ireland, James, 17 yrs, Ag.Lab., Mary, 13 yrs, Elizabeth, 11 yrs, Dorothy, 7 yrs, (children all b. in Norfolk County); (Note: daughters, Bridget, 16 yrs & Catherine,19 yrs, living in St Stephen, Norwich, Norfolk, England);

1851 census, Norfolk Co., England (FHL #207,464) for son James; Parish Register, Sprowston, Norfolk, England (FHL #1526,137);

Norwich, Norfolk, England Directory 1830 Poll, 1831-2, 1842, 1852;

Christening, Marriage, and burial records of Sprowston Parish, Norfolk County, England 1673,1691,1713-1904 (FHL #1526,137);

Note: possible soldier that was in service in Ireland;

NEG-- Minnie Margetts Index; Norfolk Co. LDS Branch Rec.; LDS Emigration Index; Handcart Company Biog.; Norwich Dist. Members (FHL #087,023); Norwich Mar.1823-24 (FHL #413, 269-70)(413,271-2); Boyds Mar. Index; LDS Memb. (blue books) 1830-48 (FHL #289.3/Ea85m); LDS Card Index; Methodist Church rec 1838-1901 (FHL #994,018 #1-4);

WIFE - Mary Ann RAYMOND

Death Certificate, St Faith's Registration District, 1849, Sprowston, Norfolk, England, at General Register Office, London, England, died of Cancer of the Womb, 6 months, 50 years old, wife of Benjamin Culley, Labourer, Registered 29 Mar 1849, by Wm Turrant;

(FHL #1526,137 #32) p 62, #491, death, Mary Culley, Sprowston, Norfolk, England, bur. 1 Apr 1849, 50 yrs old, H. Banfather PC, pastor;

1841 census, Sprowston, Norfolk, England (FHL #438,866), dist 9, p 15/32, Benjamin Cully/Culley, age 40(40-44), Ag. Lab., NOT born in County, Mary, age 35(35-39), b. Ireland, James, 17 yrs, Ag. Lab., Mary, 13 yrs, Elizabeth, 11 yrs, Dorothy, 7 yrs, (children all b. in Norfolk County); also for two other daus: 1841 census, St Stephen, Norwich, Norfolk, England, p 25, dist 11, Bridget Culley, 16 yrs, FS (female servant), yes born in County, Catherine Culley, 19 yrs, FS (female servant), b. Ireland,with Richard English, 47 yrs, butcher, yes, Ann, 55 yrs, no, Mary, 17 yrs, yes;

For birth place see married daughters 1851 census, dist 10a, Sprowston, Norwich, Norfolk, England, p 12/318, #55 Wroxham Road, Benjm/Benjamin Brown, head, married, 44 yrs, labor, b. Bungay, Suffolk, England, Catherine, wife, 31 yrs, b. Dublin, Ireland, Susanna Culley, dau., 8 yrs, b. Sprowston, Norfolk, (other family members);

Parish Register, Sprowston, Norfolk, England (FHL #1526,137); bur. 1790-1870, (FHL Call #PD 211/2-3,22,23);

Norwich Directory, 1842 Poll;

Baptized LDS Church before 1849, no record found;

Family Group Record

Family group record number _____

Husband Anthony Samuel Raymond (GL12-RJM)

Birth date 1750	Birthplace Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland
Christening date	Christening place
Marriage date 11 January 1785	Marriage place County Kerry, Ireland
Death date	Death place
Burial date	Burial place
Husband's father Samuel Raymond (GL12-LGT)	✘ Deceased
Husband's mother Frances Harriett (GL12-XVN)	✘ Deceased
Other parents and other spouses	

LDS Ordinances		
	Date	Temple or place
Baptism	23 Feb 2024	OREM
Confirmation	23 Feb 2024	OREM
Initiatory		
Endowment		
Sealing to parents		
Sealing to spouse		

Wife Jane Maunsell (GL12-2KG)

Birth date about 1751	Birthplace
Christening date	Christening place
Death date	Death place
Burial date	Burial place
Wife's father Rev William Maunsell (24W7-7FN)	✘ Deceased
Wife's mother Elizabeth Lewis (26WM-JDH)	✘ Deceased
Other parents and other spouses Other spouses: Anthony Raymond (M8SC-QVN), Deceased (Marriage).	

Baptism	27 Jul 1965	
Confirmation	27 Jul 1965	
Initiatory	Completed	NZEAL
Endowment	16 Oct 1965	NZEAL
Sealing to parents	9 Sep 1966	SLAKE
Sealing to spouse		

Children

1 Name William Raymond (94R3-YJ1) ✘ Male Female

Birth date 1775	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism	
Confirmation	
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

2 Name Sarah Hewson Raymond (GG5Z-V4X) ✘ Male Female

Birth date 1783	Birthplace Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism	
Confirmation	
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2006, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12.
Printed: April 11, 2025

#35 Mary Raymond
B. 30 April 1811

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number _____ Page 2 of 4

Husband Anthony Samuel Raymond (GL12-RJM) | **Wife** Jane Maunsell (GL12-2KG)

Children—continued

				LDS Ordinances: Date	Temple or place
3	Name: Frances Raymond (GL12-6MM)		✘ Female	Baptism	
	Birth date: 1786	Birthplace: Dublin, Ireland		Confirmation	
	Christening date	Christening place		Initiatory	
	Marriage date: 1811	Marriage place: County Kerry, Ireland	Spouse: Tom Ledman (GGYJ-J7M)	Endowment	
	Death date: 1849	Death place: Ireland		Sealing to parents	
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse	
4	Name: Elizabeth Raymond (GL12-37C)		✘ Female	Baptism: 10 Sep 1928	
	Birth date: 1788	Birthplace: Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland		Confirmation: 10 Sep 1928	
	Christening date	Christening place		Initiatory: 3 Dec 1928	SLAKE
	Marriage date: 2 November 1808	Marriage place: Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland	Spouse: George Rowan (G5KR-G3P)	Endowment: 3 Dec 1928	SLAKE
	Death date: 11 April 1863	Death place: Ireland		Sealing to parents: 3 Jan 2025	PORTL
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse: 25 Jan 1932	SLAKE
5	Name: Anthony Raymond (GL12-4MZ)		✘ Male	Baptism	
	Birth date: 1790	Birthplace: Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland		Confirmation	
	Christening date	Christening place		Initiatory	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment	
	Death date: 4 January 1838	Death place: Listowel, County Kerry, Ireland		Sealing to parents	
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse	
6	Name: Ellen Raymond (GG5Z-2HX)		✘ Female	Baptism	
	Birth date: 1790	Birthplace: County Dublin, Ireland		Confirmation	
	Christening date	Christening place		Initiatory	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment	
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents	
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse	
7	Name: Jane Grace Raymod (PM4Y-YC7)		✘ Female	Baptism	
	Birth date: 15 February 1793	Birthplace: County Dublin, Ireland		Confirmation	
	Christening date	Christening place		Initiatory	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment	
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents	
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse	

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number _____ Page 3 of 4

Husband Anthony Samuel Raymond (GL12-RJM) | **Wife** Jane Maunsell (GL12-2KG)

Children—continued

8 Name: George Raymond (GG58-394) — ✘ Male ☐ Female

Birth date: 1793	Birthplace: Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

LDS Ordinances (Date / Temple or place):
- Baptism
- Confirmation
- Initiatory
- Endowment
- Sealing to parents
- Sealing to spouse

9 Name: James William Raymond (GG5Z-1GW) — ✘ Male ☐ Female

Birth date: 1793	Birthplace: County Dublin, Ireland	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

LDS Ordinances:
- Baptism
- Confirmation
- Initiatory
- Endowment
- Sealing to parents
- Sealing to spouse

10 Name: Samuel Raymond (GL12-Q4T) — ✘ Male ☐ Female

Birth date: 1796	Birthplace: County Dublin, Ireland	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date: 25 May 1815	Marriage place	Spouse: Catherine Frances Rowan (GL12-M
Death date: 27 January 1822	Death place: Ballyoughran, County Kerry, Ireland	
Other parents and other spouses		

LDS Ordinances:
- Baptism: 3 Apr 2025 — LOGAN
- Confirmation: 3 Apr 2025 — LOGAN
- Initiatory
- Endowment
- Sealing to parents
- Sealing to spouse

11 Name: Ann Raymond (LZ6H-97M) — ☐ Male ✘ Female

Birth date: 1799	Birthplace: Dublin, Ireland	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date: 28 March 1849	Death place: Sprowston, St Faith, Norfolk, England	
Other parents and other spouses		

LDS Ordinances:
- Baptism: 22 Sep 1938 — SLAKE
- Confirmation: 22 Sep 1938 — SLAKE
- Initiatory: 5 Oct 1938 — SLAKE
- Endowment: 5 Oct 1938 — SLAKE
- Sealing to parents: 3 Feb 2024 — MTIMP
- Sealing to spouse

12 Name: Dorothy Raymond (GG5Z-LD1) — ☐ Male ✘ Female

Birth date: 1802	Birthplace: Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

LDS Ordinances:
- Baptism
- Confirmation
- Initiatory
- Endowment
- Sealing to parents
- Sealing to spouse

#35 Dan Raymond
B. 25 Apr 1801

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number _____ Page 4 of 4

Husband Anthony Samuel Raymond (GL12-RJM) | **Wife** Jane Maunsell (GL12-2KG)

Children—continued

13 Name: Samuel Raymond (GG5Z-X1M) — ✘ Male / Female

Birth date: 1805	Birthplace: Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

LDS Ordinances (Date / Temple or place): Baptism; Confirmation; Initiatory; Endowment; Sealing to parents; Sealing to spouse

14 Name: _____ — Male / Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism; Confirmation; Initiatory; Endowment; Sealing to parents; Sealing to spouse

15 Name: _____ — Male / Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism; Confirmation; Initiatory; Endowment; Sealing to parents; Sealing to spouse

16 Name: _____ — Male / Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism; Confirmation; Initiatory; Endowment; Sealing to parents; Sealing to spouse

17 Name: _____ — Male / Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism; Confirmation; Initiatory; Endowment; Sealing to parents; Sealing to spouse

#35 Mary Redmond
B. 30 Apr 1801

#35 Mary Redmond
B: 30 April 1801
m0
#34 Benjamin Culley

35 ~~Alice~~, Mary Raymond
B: 1789
D: 28 Mar 1849

Gmail Search mail

10 of 1,070

Pedigree Done

Inbox ×

Ron Young Feb 4, 2024, 11:25 PM (5 days ago)
to me

Evelyn,
This night I added our work to FamilySearch. Jane Dorothy's pedigree now is as it should be. I took away your (our) "Ann Raymond" and put in my "Mary Redmond" (GP8N-4FJ) with an "Other Information" item telling that her alternate name was "Mary Ann Raymond". See if you like the reason I put down. Also, I could have added some brothers and sisters to the last generation, but I haven't tried finding their christenings. (I just gave them parts to play in my latest "Narrative".)

See what you think. Also, since I "created" most of the people, there is a bunch of temple work you can do.
Love, Ron

Evelyn Giles 3:32 PM (0 minutes ago)
to Ron

Thanks, I'll take a look. Ron, I just now went to Family Search. The Christening records are there for Jane Dorah, (Should we change her name to Dorah, rather than Dorothy) , Mary Jane and Elizabeth. I didn't take the time today to attach them today. BUT I did run her Pedigree Sheet. Thank you for that . So her parents are Hugh Redmond and Catherine Begg and so forth. You did GREAT.

Culley Girls 1860 2024 Feb 1
(An imaginative story from a few facts.)

James Begg met Mary Flinn and they were wed in 1769. They had a nice family. They lived in a village in Ireland, called Balbriggan, which was eighteen miles north of Dublin.

Our favorite daughter is Catherine. She had sisters -- Bridget and Margaret; also a brother, Christopher. The Begg extended family lived in most anyplace there was, including Dublin itself. As Catherine passed eighteen, she moved in with a Begg family in Dublin.

At about the same time, Patrick Redmond met Frances Barry. They married and started a family. They lived in the Irish county of Wexford, which is 30 miles south of Dublin.

They named one of their sons, Hugh Eugene. He grew up and the girl friend he married was Mary Toole. They settled in a village fifteen miles south of Dublin, called Arklow. They had one girl, Margaret. Circumstances necessitated a move to Dublin. There they welcomed their second girl, Anne.

But not long after Anne's birth, Mary died. Hugh was left with two little girls to care for. At first he hired a wet nurse for Anne, and to watch Margaret. But that couldn't last long. He needed a mother. That was our favorite daughter, Catherine. He encountered her during one of his trips to Dublin. In one conversation, he mentioned his two little girls at home. Catherine had not needed to work; she was free. Hugh courted her. Catherine didn't object to the attention. She felt she could help. She had Hugh bring his two girls, and they stayed with her parents in Balbriggan. (They made a common-law marriage.)

Their first baby was Arthur. Bridget and Mary followed right soon. Yet, Hugh didn't feel first-rate. When Mary was just two, her father died.

Catherine now had five children under age ten to care for. For comfort and help, she moved her family to Dundalk, where Bridget was. Aunt Bridget had married about the time Mary had come into the world. But her husband had died early. She had now found a new prospect, Nicholas (Kelly). He was living with relatives in Dundalk, and Bridget had gone there, planning to marry. Both the Kelly family and the Begg families were well-off.

Like her mother, Mary, now a young adult, visited her Begg relatives in Dublin quite often. There she met a dashing young soldier, Ben Culley. From whence came Ben?
Ben was four when a new century began. In the new 1800s, there was promise; new contraptions were showing up in the workhouses. Ben willingly helped on the family farm in Essex. Yet, he felt a need to enlarge his capability -- keep abreast of progress. He could learn a trade as an apprentice, but that was almost like being a slave as you grew up. The only job that began paying right away was in the armed services. Even though you had to serve seven years minimum, he envisioned that military service might broaden his horizons.

A month after he turned 20, Ben enlisted in the Royal Marines. After his training, he was assigned to a company stationed in Ireland. The usual place to go on leave was Dublin. When they are not on duty, soldiers like to have fun, and fun comes when you're drunk. On one of his sprees, he had a one-night-stand with a nice young lady, our Mary.

Much to Ben's surprise, he soon got a note from the lady, Mary. She was pregnant. Ben now had a commitment. He took it seriously; he asked for early discharge; he had served almost five years. He obtained the discharge and went to be with Mary.

Ben saw the cramped living with the Beggs in Dublin. Ben knew he and Mary couldn't stay. Mother Catherine suggested that they go to Dundalk, where Aunt Bridget was living. That was the answer. It was a day's travel to get there.

In two weeks, there in Dundalk, Ben and Mary greeted a baby girl. They gave her Mary's mother's name, Catherine. Ben and Mary did not have a wedding; they said theirs was a common-law marriage. Nicholas and Aunt Bridget planned to get married in three months.

But, again, they were imposing on relatives. He reasoned that his family might be able to help him get a farm near them -- they had moved from Essex and now lived in Norfolk. Ben was optimistic. He knew farming.

There in Norfolkshire, before even a year had passed, Ben realized the small farm he had obtained wasn't working as well as he had envisioned. So they moved to the city; they found a place in a suburb of Norwich, called Sprowston. There he did odd jobs, and occasionally "commuted" to help on someone's farm outside the city.

"Pastor Dana".

Soon the whole family was baptized. The two married children didn't feel to respond to invitations to see the elders. Mary Anne didn't feel like becoming an outcast as a "Mormon"; it would be a detriment to any courtship.

One of the "Church" doctrines was to leave the sinful -- including the persecuting neighbors -- and emigrate to the Church center in western America. It cost money to do that. But when the family counted their coins, they only had a part of the fare. About that time, the Church announced in all the branches that there was a reduced cost coming into effect. (Instead of wagons, handcarts would be used to cross the prairie. Elder Dana played a small part in this.) Besides, there was the perpetual emigrating fund, which let you pay for a part of your fare after you had arrived; and there would be only three -- Ben and Jane and Elizabeth. So the small family became a part of an emigration group, and sailed on the ship, "Thornton" in early 1856. They arrived in America in June. Railroads took them to the beginning of the prairie.

Overland travel in the 1850s was in many ways like a picnic. Yes, there were Indians. (No one from Norfolk had any idea what one looked like.) But you were on a well-traveled road, with many people using the same "road". Only now you had to pull a handcart. The leader of this group showed them the handcart shops. He commented that the carts weren't quite ready.

It wasn't until July that the company could start off. The leader, Brother Willie, held a council. He was pleased with the looks of the people he would be in charge of, but he had to tell them they wouldn't leave until the next season. You had to go "in season" because the weather was favorable, and there was plenty of grass for the livestock to graze. Yes, there were a few wagons in handcart companies, to haul the provisions, and such. But not so many that the 200 people in the group could ride.

"That means we're stuck here for a year!" someone shouted. The question was: how can you live and eat and keep warm until the next "season" comes? There was no money to help such a large group do that. The leader reminded them that the "Season" would probably end before the group could walk far enough to get provisions from the Church center. The chance of that was too great; he advised staying -- people could possibly find work and get money to survive the winter. But the people talked him into leading them NOW, in spite of the danger. The danger seemed far off; the winter here without money

Their situation was pleasing. The family grew. First, when baby Catherine was two, James joined the family. Then there was Mary Ann, then Bridget. They had been together thirteen years when Jane came. Then Elizabeth. As the family grew, they did many things together. The large city of Norwich was less than an hour's walk away; there were plenty of markets there. And you could have fun at home as a family. Mary especially liked church, but it was hard to find one she
felt good in -- All Irish are Catholic, but Britain is Epsicopal. She tried to bring up here children as good Catholics. Ben liked that, although he didn't feel attached to the faith. And Mary gradually made the adjustment to the English version of Catholicism.

After the little ones were in their teens, Mary's health took a downturn. She had stomach pains. No remedy helped; eventually the doctors said she had cancer. When she died she was almost fifty -- quite young.

Ben had encountered death before. So had Mary -- her mother passed away shortly after she had born James. Ben's parents had died ten years previous; his kids had grown up with no grandparent at all. But what hurt more was that little Bridget had taken ill and died the year before Ben's parents.

But life goes on. First-born Catherine had fallen in love with Ben Brown; they were happily married when Mary's younger girls were not even age ten; they lived nearby. Three years later James had found Christiana Stebbings; they were happily settled nearby and blessed his parents with a grandchild. Six months after his mother, Mary, died, they had a replacement for her -- another grandchild; they named her Mary Ann. But she only lived a year. And James himself became deathly ill and passed away a year later -- and Christiana died also.

It wasn't but three years before someone left a tract with the family. It talked of a new religion. Ben was free to look into such a thing; he had questions in his mind about where you go after death. His three girls didn't worry about that, only once in a while. Well, the new religion was the dreaded "Mormons", but it had solid answers to Ben's questions. The elders began to visit the Culleys often. Mary Anne was looking to marry; Jane and Elizabeth were new young adults. On one visit, the elders brought along their supervisor, Elder Dana. He fit the image well; he was older and more apt to supervise. The girls looked on him as almost a father-type. Due to his religious calling, the girls called him

Fine. But it took a whole week of riding in a wagon to get there. The sisters talked during the long days of jiggle, bump, and lurch. (We'll use abbreviations here for their names.)

E: Oh, ouch! My seat is worn out! I'd almost like to walk! J: That's right; I hurt too. Too bad we didn't bring our bustles; we could use them as cushions. I hope my baby doesn't think about coming before we get there!
E: Oh, cushions -- that's a good idea! Why couldn't Charles get a carriage? At least they have springs.
J: Granted. But then we'd be ahead of the rest, and Indians might get us!
E: What they really need here is a better road. Remember the road going north out of Sprowston? That was nice.
J: What I wouldn't give to be back there!

Their time in Fillmore was short; the U.S. Army had passed, they could return to Ogden now. But the situation there was unchanged. Living among people who should be like sisters, but aren't, is hard. And to top it off, the month after arriving home, Jane's pregnancy came full; she bore a girl, Elizabeth Ann.

Soon, there were ten people living together. Besides "Pastor Dana" there were four wives, one son, George -- one of Margaret Kennedy's sons. And four children under ten -- three girls, one boy. Neighbors were handy. Lorin Farr had his four wives in separate houses on the same block in Ogden. But Charles only had the one house. Soon he had two of his wives, Ann and Mary Ann, move to the farm, north of Ogden. He had church things to do most days, so he hired farmhands to run the place. It was profitable. But the profits were paid mostly in produce. The wasn't much money in the territory. Charles divided the profits fairly among his four families. Since Jane and Elizabeth were in the city, he sometimes gave them a credit paper, which they could take to the stores and "buy" what they wanted. The credit was meant for food, allowing more variety than on a farm. Jane and Elizabeth liked finery. The "sisters" would spend all the credit on fine -- as fine as was available -- and then tell "Pastor Dana" that they had no food. They were used to fine things. Once when the four wives were together, a package had arrived for Mary Ann -- nice ribbon to use for her clothes. But Mary Ann sometimes visited relatives in Salt Lake City. When she returned this time, she noticed that the "sisters" had hats adorned with the ribbon that was hers. Being in close quarters, Mary Ann couldn't fight it out with the "sisters"; she just let things be to keep the peace. And the more trying part was that Charles had only so much profit. When the "sisters" complained they had no food,

was close and real.

So they began the trek across the plains. Yes, as advertised, the handcarts rolled along obediently. Some carts had to be fixed -- the wood, being new, broke more readily. Fixing takes time; that was bad. When the hills of Wyoming appeared, the carts were harder to pull. Ben was sixty; he deserved a rocking chair, not a handcart. He got overtired, and got sick. He was found dead one morning; his body was buried near the "road".

There is a heart-wrenching account of the handcarts meeting a persistent snowstorm as they approached the continental divide, the highest peaks were near the "road". That can be told later.

Once in Salt Lake City, where the center of the Church was, life was "normal". Jane and Elizabeth were employed as maids in one of the large homes near the center of town. The girls sized up the young men around them, but were not impressed. They each wanted an "English knight"; here it was poorly dressed farm hands.

They had been there only nine months when they heard that "Pastor Dana" was to arrive soon, his missionary work finished. Among the hundreds that called for his time, the two girls were able to recount to him their freezing journey, and the loss of their father. Brigham Young saw that they were old friends of Elder Dana. He had seen their disappointment in the young men in town. In another month, a twin wedding had been arranged. Jane and Elizabeth would become wives of "Pastor Dana". That was a surprise, but they reasoned: we're sisters; we can get along well. "Pastor Dana" had a small estate in Ogden, the city forty miles north. It might be an honor to be in his house. President Young had called for the wedding to occur in only two days!

Well, it wasn't a double wedding. On the appointed day, they found there were two other "wives" joining them, who had arrived with "Pastor Dana". And it wasn't a wedding at all; they were simply "sealed" to "Pastor Dana". They would make the best of it, and see what the other two ladies were like.

Living was hard -- a cramped little house, not made for four wives together. They got through the boring, factious winter. When spring came, they planned picnics and outings. Their outing was a long trip south! A whole U.S. Army division was on its way; they had to evacuate -- soon. But "Pastor Dana" had a plan; he had served in the beginning of the state legislature at the designated state capitol, Fillmore, some seven years before. He had some property there.

he had to take back some of the other families' produce for the "sisters".

Through the 1860s, the complaining continued. We'll let Jane and Elizabeth talk here:

E: I sure miss the green of Sprowston! All we see here is brown hills!
J: And good clothes are so hard to come by! What I wouldn't give to be back in Sprowston!
E: Oh, Sprowston! I wonder how Catherine and Ben are doing. I don't think they even know where to send letters.
J: Well, at least we have Mary Anne, even though she's in Salt Lake.
E: And just look at us! Wretches in an aging house; why, it's nothing more than a cabin. And no chances to be in fashion! This is a God-forsaken place!
J: I suppose that Uncle Arthur is dead by now. And Aunt Bridget. Oh, how I loved them!
E: And at home, the neighbors were so helpful. Here, they think you're imposing. Oh, I rue the day I was baptized into this vain religion. I'd like to be Catholic again! They had some "show". Here it's just plain folk -- you can't tell them from the brown hills.
J: Me, too. And look at what it cost us. Besides all the good back home, it cost us our father. He could have lived an extra ten years if we had stayed home.
E: We should have taken our carts, turned around and headed back to England right then!
J: And look at us! Our neighbors in Sprowston were right! The Mormons just want to capture all the young girls and take them to the desert and enslave them, calling them wives! That's us!

But they kept all this from "Pastor Dana". He was faithful; he did his best.

Death visited Jane's family. Little Hyrum the third child, got sick. A month short of his third birthday, he died.

When winter came in 1867, the people at the farm got sick -- whooping cough. Anne and Mary Ann cared for the children; they got sick also. Charles even got a good case of the cough. As the children and mothers pulled out of the disease, Charles stayed in bed as much as he could. When he arose to go someplace, he needed a cane. The nice summer weather didn't seem to help. He was just out of energy. Shouldn't be; he was only 65 years old. The first week in August he had an appointment in town. He took the little ones to

the orchard and plucked a fruit for each, kissed them, and then returned to the farm where he got in a wagon and was taken to town. The farm families learned that he had passed away a few days after leaving.

Having your husband die is a cause to mourn. The "sisters" mourned for a few days, but soon their conversation revealed their thoughts. Inside their hearts they hated their husband.

The comments between them about "Pastor Dana" were like this:

E: He wasn't fair! He passed us over. What did we come out here in this desert for? We've done out duty. Over and done! We are independent now.
J: Yes. I'd like to forget the whole experience.
E: Oh, to help us forget, let's destroy his journal. He kept it over here, in this wardrobe.
J: Yes, there it is. Let's burn it!

And so it was. The "sisters" enjoyed being free. Yet they needed support. In seven more years, Jane re-married -- John Fry was the lucky one -- he was not a member of the Church. Elizabeth was more picky; she took two more years, then married George Williams. He had joined the Church a little before the Culley family had, but his family didn't live in Norfolk. They raised Elizabeth's children; when that was done, they separated.
The spite carried through to these "sisters" children. Jane's son, Joseph, got baptized at age eight, but that's all; he was inactive. All other children of Elizabeth and Jane were not affiliated with the Church.

The Book of Mormon relates the ups and downs of the people's church activity. Here is a family example of activity in the Church skipping a generation or two.

Are there hard feelings in your heart? How are your children?

RE: Mary Ann Culley.

Dear Evelyn Giles,

I received a letter from Pat Carpenter that you had written to her about the Dana picture disc and the one that I had given her.

I have been researching the Culley family on/off for many years as well as others. I have been to Norwich, England twice, but haven't found a Joseph Culley. I don't know where that name came from. I have been researching all the siblings and spouses on the Family Group Sheets that I have, and must have at least 175 descendants from the earliest Daniel Culley (b. abt 1740) that I have identified.

I have seen the 3 females with Benjamin Culley in the 1856 census record of Nebraska Territory. Mary Ann Culley is not listed on the Crossing the Ocean records or Willie Handcart Company. At one time I thought that either the census record was in error or that she went back to England or stayed with her married brother, James, or married sister, Catherine, back in England and never came over.

Mary Ann has been a puzzle for me. When David Culley of Kent, England sent me his chart, I noticed Mary Ann married to Francis Williamson. I researched his family and added it to my disc, which Pat Carpenter has now. But, I was still unsettled in the manor as indicated in my notes. I sent for the marriage record of Francis Williamson & Mary Ann Culley which states her father as John, so I had to delete the connection and connect that Mary Ann to her father John.

That left my Mary Ann without a husband and unknown whereabouts, again. So, apparently she came over to the US by herself and joined her family in Iowa/Nebraska Territory, and came to Utah later than the Willie Company.

My great grandfather, Charles R. Dana, had a death date for her, but no place on the Family Group Sheet. I did not search the Ogden City Cemetery for a name other than Culley, and at that time, the cemetery records were not online. I did not know the name Hardy, until your letter was passed on to me. Thanks for the additional information.

The Sarah C. Hardy is William Hardy's 1st wife: Sarah Calow. They married in 1848 in Leicester, England, and are both there in 1851 and 1861. I have found some more info on them this past week. They had a child James who died as an infant, but I have not found any additional children yet. She died in 1884 in Ogden as you indicated and is buried next to William. Nearby, is William's 2nd wife, our Mary Ann Culley.

William Hardy must have married Mary Ann Culley in Ogden after his 1st wife died in 1884. They were both older than 50. So we will need to find that marriage. I am not sure if Mary Ann was married before. I couldn't find an obituary for either her or William Hardy. The online obituary's start in 1905, after all three were deceased.

I don't understand the 1900 census. How can William and Mary Ann Hardy who are both past 70 years old, be step parents to a 66 year old Williamson.? Not sure of any connection to the Williamson's either.

I still don't have any records of Mary Ann Culley from 1857 to 1899.

I would like any updates to Mary Ann Raymond. She must have married Benjamin Culley in Dublin as that is where their 1st daughter, Catherine, was born. I looked thru multiple sources for Benjamin' marriage in England. Even though his parents and realatives are in Sprowston, he was not born there in Norfolk County (see the 1841 census) and his marriage is not recorded. Perhaps he was in the military or something else that sent him to Ireland where he met and married Mary Ann Raymond and they had their daughter Catherine. They came back to Sprowston, where the other children were born.

Thankyou for the additional information that you provided and the search will continue until the mystery is solved.

Sincerely,
Gene Dana

England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index: 1837-1983 - Ancestry.com

Page 1 of 1

ancestry.com

Welcome, I

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Publish | Community | DNA | Learning Center NEW | Store

You searched for **Mary Ann Culley** born in **1799** and died in **1849**

Historical Records

Mary Ann Raymond Culley

Page Tools

View printer-friendly

Search for Mary Culley in the UK Census Collection

Search for Mary Culley in the London Times

Order Death certificate for MaryCulley

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

Find others searching for Mary Culley

England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index: 1837-1983

#35

Name:	**Mary Culley**
Year of Registration:	1849
Quarter of Registration:	Jan-Feb-Mar
District:	St Faiths
County:	Norfolk
Volume:	13
Page:	92

(click to see others on page)

View Image

Source Information:
FreeBMD. *England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index: 1837-1983* [database on-line]. Provo, U USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: General Register Office. *England Wales Civil Registration Indexes*. London, England: General Register Office.
© Crown copyright. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. You must not copy on, transfer or reproduce records without the prior permission of ONS. Database Copyright © 1998-2003 Graham Hart, Ben Laurie, Camilla vo Massenbach and David Mayall.

Description:
This database is a searchable, digitized version of the indices of civil registrations in Englanc Wales, reported quarterly to the General Register Office (GRO) in London. This index spans years between 1837 and 1983. Approximately 50% of the names between 1837 and 1900 hav been transcribed thus far. You need the information found in an original index to request a c of a death certificate for the individual referenced. Learn more...

You are here: Historical Records > Birth, Marriage & Death > **England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index: 1837-1983**

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Individual Summary for Mary Ann Raymond Culley

#35

25 Nov 2006

Event	Date(s)	Place	Description
Born	1799	, , Ireland	
Christened			
Died	28 Mar 1849	Sprowston, St Faith, Norfolk, England	
Buried	1 Apr 1849	Sprowston, St Faith, Norfolk, England	
Baptized	22 Sep 1938	, Norfolk, England	
Endowed	5 Oct 1938	SLAKE	
SealPar			

Nickname:
Sex: F
Last Changed: 12 Feb 2003

AKA:
ID:

Married Name:
AFN:

Marriages

Spouse	Marriage Date/Place	Sealed Date/Place
Benjamin Culley	1823 , Norfolk, England	5 Oct 1938 SLAKE

Notes

! Death Certificate, St Faith's Registration District, 1849, Sprowston,Norfolk, England, at General Register Office, London, England, died of Cancer of the Womb, 6 months, 50 years old, wife of Benjamin Culley, Labourer, Registered 29 Mar 1849, by Wm Turrant; (FHL #1526,137 #32) #491, death, Mary Culley, Sprowston, Norfolk, England, bur. 1 Apr 1849, 50 yrs old, H. Banfather PC, pastor; 1841 census, Norfolk Co., England (FHL #207,464) b. Ireland, age (35)35-39; Parish Register, Sprowston, Norfolk, England (FHL #1526,137); bur. 1790-1870, (FHL Call #PD 211/2-3,22,23); Norwich Directory, 1842 Poll;

ENGLAND & WALES. FREE BMD DEATH INDEX

1837-1983 > 1849 > 01 JAN. FEB. MAR.

CRY-CUB

DEATHS REGISTERED IN JANUARY, FEBRUARY, MARCH 1849

NAME		SUB-REGISTRARS DISTRICT	VOL	PAGE
CRYER	Thomas Bright	Keynsham	14	404
	William	Bangor	27	289
CRAB	Elizabeth	Malston	9	85
CUBBINGS	Johanna	Stoke Damerel	8	310
CUBBON	John	Liverpool	20	258
	William	Chorley	21	272
CUBBON	Thomas	Liverpool	20	396
CUBITT	James	Hervich	13	195
CUCKOW	Harriet	Ipswich	12	267
CUCKSON	John	Southwell	15	440
CUDDINGTON	William	Malton	24	335
CUDD	Alfred Edward	Camberwell	4	42
	William	Abingdon	6	95
CUDDIFORD	Nancy	Plympton St. M	9	298
CUDDIPORE	George	Portsea I	7	145
CUDDING	Thomas	Ipswich	12	288
CUDDY	George	W Derby	20	871
	Mary	Bradford Y	25	87
CUDE	Mary	Tiverton &c	10	190
CUDWORTH	Mary	Tadmarden	21	591
CUE	John	Calne	8	205
CUELL	Stephen	Winchester &c	7	223
	Thomas	Pressford	7	67
CUERDEN	Ann	Kings Lynn	13	147
CUERDEN	Sophia	Brighton	7	243
CUFF	David	Wimborne &c	8	111
	Margaret	I of Wight	8	155
	Mary	Greenwich	5	166
	Michael	W Derby	20	885
	Richard	Cambridge	4a	43
	Rose-anna	Worksop	15	515
	Sarah	Blandford	8	42
CUFFE	William	Newington	1	278
CUFLEY	Edward Charles	St.Pancras	1	257
CUFF	Ann	Sunderland	24	245
	Sarah Mary	Sunderland	24	257
CULCHETH	Samuel Rose	Evesham	18	308
CULEN	John	Liverpool	20	416
	Patrick	Lillington	3	203
CULL	George	Uxbridge	3	327
	Henrietta	Marylebone	1	209
	Robert	Tetbury	11	330
	Susan	Romsey	7	166
	Walter	Cheltenham	11	395
CULLEN	Elizabeth	Saddleworth	23	441
	James	St.Pancras	1	299
	Mary	Plymouth	9	265
	Mary	Stepney	2	441
	Michael	Liverpool	20	347
	Rebecca	Alnwick	14	357
CULLEY	Charles	Windsor	6	225
	Hannah	Macclesfield	19	85
	Martha	Faringdon	6	147
	Mary	St.Faith	13	98
CULLIFORD	Julia	Bath	11	49
	Louisa Jane	Axbridge	10	218
CULLIMORE	Ann	Bethnal Green	2	25
	John	Abergavenny	26	56
	Mary Ann	Wantage	6	216
	Sarah	Wantage	6	216
CULLIN	Mary	Newark	15	410
CULLINAN	John	Newport M	26	86
CULLING	George	W Ashford	5	90
	Sarah	Greenwich	5	168
	William Reynolds	Langport	10	306
CULLINGFORD				
	Hannah	Loddon &c	13	161
	Jane	St.Pancras	1	285
CULLINGTON	Charles	Norwich	13	277
	John	Liverpool	20	257
CULLINGWORTH				
	Frances	Leeds	23	377
	Sarah	Dewsbury	23	48
CULLIS	James	Plymouth	9	290
	Julia Ann	Thornbury	11	395
	Samuel	Madeley	18	82
	Watkin	Clun	18	49
CULLAM	Eliza	Lewisham	5	254
	Elizabeth	Basingstoke	7	44
CULPIN	Henry	Greenwich	5	195
	Rachel	Greenwich	5	159
	Tamale	Holbeach	14	303
CULPWICK	Charles	Wolverhampton	17	262
	Michael Reeves	Birmingham	16	258

NAME		SUB-REGISTRARS DISTRICT	VOL	PAGE
CULLY	Alfred	Brighton	7	246
CULLYMORE	William	Wellington St.	10	238
CULMER	Harriet	Shoreditch	2	156
CULPORE	Edward	London	2	157
CULSHAW	Alice	Wigan	21	624
	Eleanor	Ormskirk	21	641
CULVER	Elias	Faversham	5	127
	Joseph	Edmonton	1	114
	Mary	Canterbury	5	96
CULVERHOUSE				
	James	Leighton Bus'd	6	69
CULTEN	Elizabeth	Scilly	9	187
	Mary Ann	Scilly	9	187
CUMBER	William	Bradfield	6	125
CUMBERBATCH				
	Emma	Oldham	20	671
CUMBERLEACH				
	Israel	Manchester	20	545
CUMBERLIDGE				
	Nancy	Lutterworth	15	132
CUMBERPATCH				
	Male	Northampton	15	240
CUMBERS	Elizabeth	Romford	12	177
	George	Romford	12	176
	Thomas	Ongar	12	130
CUMING	Nancy	Kingsbridge	9	254
CUMINGS	James	Holborn	2	128
CUMINS	Frank	Wandsworth	4	462
CUMLEGE	John	Leeds	23	138
CUMLEY	Mary Ann	Manchester	20	481
CUMMERFORD	Ann	Bridgwat &c	26	282
CUMMIN	Eleanor	Auckland	24	14
	George	Liverpool	20	399
CUMMING	Clara	Hastings	7	526
	David	Stepney	2	404
	Thomas	Birmingham	16	181
	William	Newton Abbot	10	198
CUMMINGS	Abraham	Greenwich	5	197
	Betty	Manchester	20	449
	Elizabeth	Houghton le S	24	137
	Elizabeth	Wycombe	6	152
	Elizabeth	Liverpool	20	524
	George	Durham &c	24	66
	Jane	Rothbury	25	308
	John	Faraham	7	68
	John	Houghton le S	24	144
	Mary	Oldham	20	673
	Mary	S Shields	24	162
	Mary Ann	Stockton &c	24	180
	Michael	Durham &c	24	64
	Robert	Newcastle T	25	302
	Robert	Durham &c	24	77
	Sarah	Newcastle T	25	250
	Sophia	I of Wight	8	160
	Thomas	Guisboro'	24	299
CUMINS	Alfred	Andover	7	32
	Ann	Andover	7	30
	Ann	Sunderland	24	205
	Ann	Liverpool	20	405
	Anna Margaret	Hackney	3	147
	Anthony	Liverpool	20	415
	Caroline	St.James	1	96
	Eliza	Liverpool	20	206
	Elias	St.Martin	1	120
	Francis	Headington	16	46
	Margaret	Nottingham	15	430
	Maria	Bristol	11	150
	Mary	Revent	11	312
	Ralph	Sunderland	24	211
	Sarah	Bristol	11	154
	Stephen	Andover	7	29
	Thomas	Knaresboro'	23	300
	Thomas Robert	Tynemouth	25	343
	William	Chelsea	3	67
	William	Kingsclere	7	98
CUMMOW	John	Tynemouth	25	319
	Mary Ann	Tynemouth	25	337
CUNALL	Alice	Leeds	23	343
CUNDALL	Eleanor Margaret	London	2	149
CUNDICE	Thomas	Lambeth	1	259
CUNDLIFFE	John	Prescot	20	717
	Sarah	Rochdale	21	366
CUNDY	John James	Stafford	13	318
CUNEAN	Thomas	Foreboe	13	306

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-11
DOCUMENTATION

18 Jun 2000

HUSBAND Benjamin CULLEY-59 Yr of Birth 1796
WIFE Mary Ann RAYMOND-60 Yr of Birth 1799

HUSBAND - Benjamin CULLEY-59
1856 Nebraska census (FHL #162,018); "Handcarts to Iron" member of 4th Company, Capt.James G. Willie; Crossing the Plains (FHL #298,440); Early LDS Card Index (FHL 973/W/2hi; 979.2/M2m); Utah Immigrants 1847-68, (FHL #298,440); Arrivals in Ship "Thornton" Rec. (FHL #175,619); 4 May- 16 Jun 1856; "They came in 1856", Crossing the Ocean (FHL #825,841);
Capt. Willey's 4th Handcart Co.,Patron File Archives #54120 gt-108; Willey's Handcart Company Grave, Rock Creek, Fremont, Wyoming)
15 Apr 1856, PE Fund, Norwich Conference, England; 16 Jun 1856 arrived Iowa City by rail; 15 July 1856 left Iowa City in Willie's Handcart Company; 4 Nov 1856 two Daughters (Elizabeth and Dorothy) arrived in Great Salt Lake City;
1841, 1851 census, Norfolk County, England (FHL #207,464)(FHL #438,866); Parish Register, Sprowston, Norfolk, England (FHL #1526,137); Norwick, Norfolk, England Directory 1830 Poll, 1831-2, 1842, 1852; Christening, Marriage, and burial records of Norfolk County, England 1673,1691,1713-1904 (FHL #1526,137);

WIFE - Mary Ann RAYMOND-60
Death Certificate, St Faith's Registration District, 1849, Sprowston, Norfolk, England; General Register Office, London, England; died of Cancer of the Womb, 6 months, 50 years old, wife of Benjamin Culley, Labourer, Registered 29 Mar 1849, by Wm Turrant;
1841 Norfolk Co., England Census (FHL #207,464), b. Ireland, age 35-39; Par. Reg. Sprowston, Norfolk, England (FHL #1526,137); Norwich Directory, 1830 Poll, 1831-2, 1842;

28 MAR 1849 50
1799
FEB
JAN.
DEC.
NOV.
OCT. 17

CHILD 1 - James CULLEY-79
Mar. Christian Stibbings, 18 Oct 1847, Sprowston, Norfolk, England, info from letter from Norfolk Records Office, 25 Feb. 1977; Seal Ref.(#7825830-86)
Parish Register of Sprowston, Norfolk, Eng. with Buston St. Andrew.
chr.1790-1840;(FHL #PD211/2-4); Mar. 1790-1870 (FHL #PD211/9-11)

CHILD 2 - Bridget CULLEY-78
Source: Info. from letter from Norfolk Records Office, 25 Feb. 1977.
Parish Register of Sprowston, Norfolk, Eng. with Buston St Andrew.
Chr. 1790-1840- Call #PD 211/2-4
Bur. 1790-1870- Call #PD 211/2-3,22,23
(also Baptism 22 Sep 1938); see father's notes;

CHILD 3 - Mary Anne CULLEY-372
Source: Info. from letter from Norfolk records office, 25 Feb 1977.
Parish Register of Sprowston, Norfolk, Eng. with Buston St Andrew.
Chr. 1790-1840- Call #PD 211/2-4; see father's notes;

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth CULLEY-57
Mar. Charles Root Dana, 14 Sep 1857, by Brigham Young, PO; Salt Lake City, Utah, Ref. Journal of Charles Root Dana, pg. 177.
Info. from letter from Norfolk records office, 25 Feb 1977.
(2nd Bap. date 22 Sep 1938); Other incor. birthdate 11 Oct 1830;
see father's notes;

CHILD 5 - Jane Dorothy CULLEY-58

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-II
DOCUMENTATION

18 Jun 2000

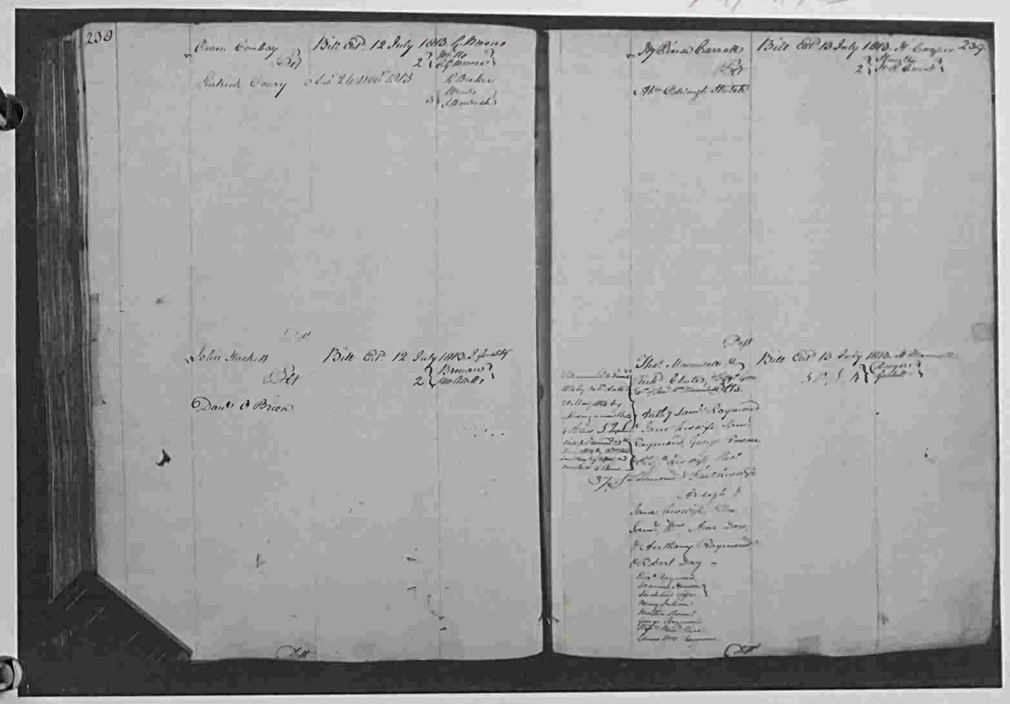
HUSBAND Benjamin CULLEY-59 Yr of Birth 1796
WIFE Mary Ann RAYMOND-60 Yr of Birth 1799

Mar: Charles Root Dana, 14 Sep. 1857, S.L.C., Utah, by Brigham Young in the Presidents Office; (seal) to spouse 14 Sep 1857,PO); Ref.-Journal Charles Root Dana, pg. 177; Mar. ? 2) Mr. FRY ?
Parish Register of Sprowston, Norfolk, England with Buston St. Andrew (FHL #1526,137), Born as Jane Dorah; 7 Years old in 1841 census of Norfolk, England (FHL #438,866); See father's notes; (baot also 17 Feb 1982 SL, seal to par. also 19 Aug 1990 LV);

Other marriages:
Mr. FRY-61

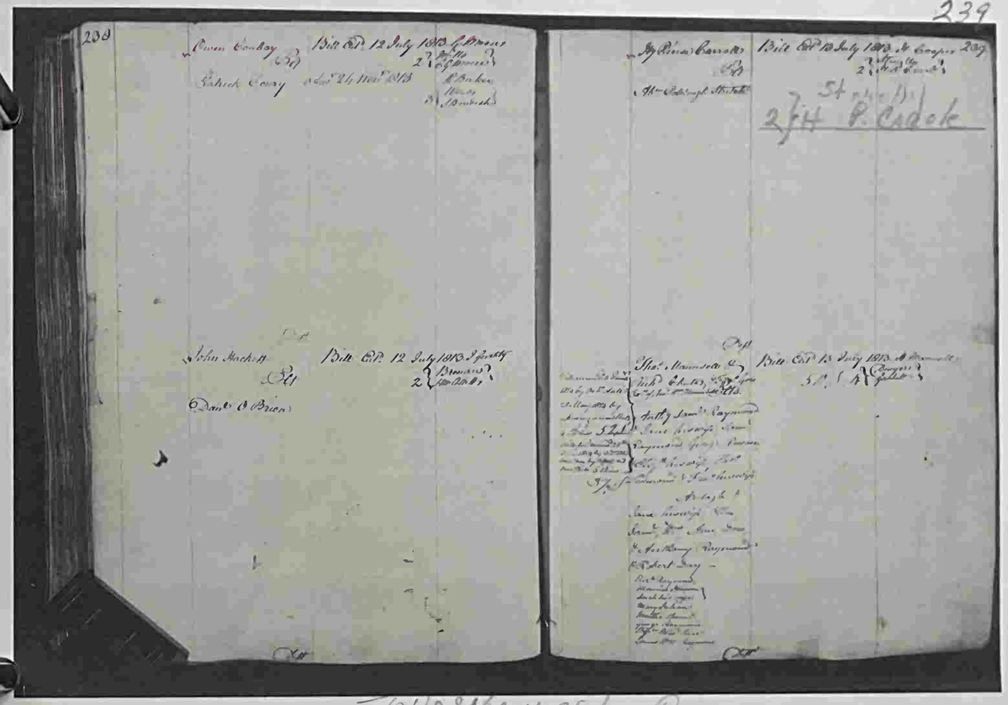
MRIN: 12

12/29/23



A 94R3-C7K
J GL12-2KG

CULLEY, Mary Anne



THOMAS MAUNSELL O
Chute + Fort Gore
Est. of Rev. Wm Maunsell

3 June

28 May 1819 by
A. Filing a New Bill
4 skins 52. S
Bill for Amended 25
June 1819, by Ord. dated
Same day by Affdj.
New Bills 3 skins

Anthony Saml. Raymond
Jane his wife, Solr or Sam. h
Raymond George Roach
Eliz. his wife, Thos.

3 d/b

Leonard + Fra°, his wife
Jane his wife, Eliza Saml, Wm, Ann, Dird
+ Anthony Raymond
+ Robert Dyl
eliz. Raymond
Maurice Hewson
Sarah his wife
Mary Gilland
Martha Shovel

Geo. Raymond
Thomas Edward Rice
Jane Wm Raymond

GL12-RJK

Mar. 1771 / 1785

1770	Anthony Samuel (1750) + Jane Maansell (1751)			GL12-2KG K83X-6XX
1771	Samuel ✓	20	42	
1773	Elizabeth Rowan	22	40	
1774	Frances Lotmond	23	29	
1775	William 1775	24	38	
1777	Anthony Jr.	26	36	
1780	Dora ✓	29	33	
1783	Sarah Hewson	32	30	
1786	George ✓	35	27	
1790	Ellen ✓	39	23	
1793	James William	42	20	
1796	Samuel Z ✓	45	17	
1799	Ann 1799	48	14	
		wife's age	age in 1813	

___ Ardaugh & Jane
Robert Day
Mary Julian
Martha Showell
Stephen Edward Rice

m. 1770 Anthony Samuel + Jane Maunsell

1771	Elizabeth Rawson	42
1773	Frances Ledmond	40
1775	William 1775	38
1778	Jane Ardaugh	35
1781	Sarah Hawson	32
1784	Samuel 1	29
1787	Ellen	26

age in 1813

m. 1795 William 1775

1797	James William	16
1799	Ann 1799	14
1801	Dora	12
1804	Samuel 2	9
1807	Anthony Jr	6
1810	George	3

age in 1813

A) CULLEY, Mary Anne

Overview Tree Person Recents Find Following My Contributions Help Others

Step 1 of 3: Are these people a possible match?

BACK NOT A MATCH YES CONTINUE

Merge Warnings

Another user has marked these people as not-a-match.
Reason marked as not-a-match: Do it later; nice match, but not enough data.

Possible Duplicate	Information in this column will be deleted at the end of the merge. ⇄ Switch	Surviving Person	Information in this column will be saved at the end of the merge.
Jane Maunsell		**Jane Maunsell**	
Deceased • GL12-2KG		about 1751 – Dec... • K83X-BXX	
Added: 27 October 2023		Added: 13 April 2012	
Vitals		**Vitals**	
Name		**Name**	
Jane Maunsell		Jane Maunsell	
Birth		**Birth**	
		ABT 1751	
Death		**Death**	
Family		**Family**	
Spouse		**Spouse**	
Anthony Samuel Raymond		**Anthony Samuel Raymond**	
1750–Deceased • GL12-RJM		1750–Deceased • GL12-RJM	
Marriage		**Children**	
1785		**Mary Ann Raymond**	
Children		1799–1849 • LZ6H-97M	
Anthony Raymond		**Spouse**	
1771–Deceased • GL12-4MZ		**Anthony Samuel Raymond**	
		1750–Deceased • 94R3-C7K	

Elizabeth Raymond
1771–Deceased • GL12-37C

Frances Raymond
1774–Deceased • GL12-6MM

Samuel Raymond
Deceased • GL12-Q4T

William Raymond
Deceased • GL12-H3J

Marriage
ABT 1774

Children

William Raymond
1775–Deceased • 94R3-YJ1
Biological – Anthony Samuel Raym...
Biological – Jane Maunsell

Elizabeth Raymond
Deceased • 94R3-YV7
Biological – Anthony Samuel Raym...
Biological – Jane Maunsell

Parents

Rev William Maunsell
1722–Deceased • 24W7-7FN

Elizabeth Lewis
1728–Deceased • 26WM-JDH

Marriage
30 December 1762
Limerick, County Limerick, Ireland

Siblings

Rev Richard Maunsell
1743–1791 • 94R3-CQM
Biological – Elizabeth Lewis
Biological – Rev William Maunsell

Dorothea Grace Maunsell
1758–Deceased • LHLP-KZ2
Biological – Rev William Maunsell
Biological – Elizabeth Lewis

Elizabeth Maunsell
1770–1810 • LZLF-MTN
Biological – Rev William Maunsell
Biological – Elizabeth Lewis

Step 1 of 3: Are these people a possible match?

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin CULLEY

Wife Mary Ann RAYMOND

Notes

WIFE - Mary Ann RAYMOND (Continued)

Married abt 1821, either in Norfolk Co., England or Ireland;

Neg-- Norfolk Record Office, Norwich; LDS branch Reg. for Norfolk County, England; LDS Memb. (blue books) 1830-48 (FHL 289.3/Ea85m); Norwich District (FHL #087,023); Mariages of Norwich 1823-24 (FHL #413,269) (413,271-2); Boyds Mar. Index; Methodist Church Rec. 1838-1901 (FHL#994,018 #1-4) Norwich, England; Norwich Directory, 1830 Poll, 1831-2;

CHILD 1 - Catherine CULLEY

1841 census, St Stephen, Norwich, Norfolk, England, p 25, dist 11, Bridget Culley, 16 yrs, FS (female servant), yes born in County, Catherine Culley, 19 yrs, FS (female servant), b. Ireland, with Richard English, 47 yrs, butcher, yes, Ann, 55 yrs, no, Mary, 17 yrs, yes;

1851 census, dist 10a, Sprowston, Norwich, Norfolk, England, p 12/318, #55 Wroxham Road, Benjm/Benjamin Brown, head, married, 44 yrs, labor, b. Bungay, Suffolk, England, Catherine, wife, 31 yrs, b. Dublin, Ireland, Susanna Culley, dau., 8 yrs, b. Sprowston, Norfolk, Ann Brown, dau. 6 yrs, b. Coltishall, Norfolk, Bengm/Benjamin Brown, son, 5 yrs, b. Coltishall, Norfolk, Daniel Brown, son, 1 year, b. Sprowston, Isaack/Isaac, son 1 month, b. Sprowston, Norfolk;

1861 census, dist 3h, 7th ward, St Paul Parish, Norwich, Norfolk, England, #81, Church Alley, Benjamin Browne/Brown, head, married, 51 yrs, Ag lab., b. Bungay, Suffolk, Catharine, wife, 39 yrs, washerwoman, b. Ireland, Ann, dau. 17 yrs, pell box maker, b. Coltishall, Norfolk, Benjamin, son 15 yrs, bail maker, b. Coltishall, Daniel, son 11 yrs, scholar, b. Sprowston, Mesiah, son 4 yrs, b. Sprowston;

Catherine had a child, Susanna, b. 10 Mar 1843 (8=1851), Sprowston; (named after grandma);

Married: (Oct-Dec) quarter 1843, St Paul, Norwich, Norfolk, Benjamin Brown(e); England & Wales, Free BMD index, 1837-1983, marriage index, v. 13, p 707;

Married: 1843, St Pauls, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng., Benjamin Brown, who was married before;

6 Children: Susanna, b. abt 1843 (8=1851), Sprowston; Ann, b. 1845 (6=1851)(17=1861), d. 12 Apr 1868; Benjamin, b. 1846 (5=1851)(15=1861); Daniel, b. 1849 (1=1851)(11=1861); Isaac, b. 1851 (1 month=1851-d. 1854); Mesiah, son, b. abt 1857, Norwich (4=1861);

England & Wales, Free BMD, death index, 1837-1983, Catherine Brown, b. abt 1822, died Jan-Mar 1867, 45 yrs, Norwich dist., Norfolk, v. 4b, p 75;

GRO, Southport, England, civil death: 22 Feb 1867, Oak St., St Martins Gate, Norwich, Norfolk, England, Catherine Brown, 45 yrs, (copy of death record);

CHILD 2 - James CULLEY

Parish Register of Sprowston, Norfolk, England with Beeston St. Andrew, chr. 1790-1840, (FHL #1526,137, #23) p 37, #296, James, b. 25 May, Chr. 6th June 1824, son of Benjamin & Mary Cully, Sprowston, laborer;

Married: Christian Stibbings, 18 Oct 1847, Sprowston, Norfolk, England, info from letter from Norfolk Records Office, 25 Feb. 1977; Seal Ref.(#7825830-86); (FHL #PD211/2-4); Mar. 1790-1870 (FHL #PD211/9-11)(FHL #1526,137 #30) p 35, #69, James Culley, 23 yrs, single labourer, Sprowston, son of Benjamin Culley, labourer, and Christian Stibbings, 23 yrs, spinster Sprowston, dau. of John Stibbings, bailiff, married at parish church by banns, 18 Oct 1847, witness: Benjamin Culley, Susannah Stibbings;

1841 census, dist 9, p 15/32, Sprowston, Norfolk, England (FHL #438,866), Benjamin Cully, age 40(40-44), Ag.Lab., NOT born in County, Mary, age 35-39, b. Ireland, James, 17 yrs, Ag.Lab., Mary, 13 yrs, Elizabeth, 11 yrs, Dorothy, 7 yrs, (children all b. in Norfolk County);

1851 census, Sprowston, Norfolk, England, (FHL #207,464) p 8/338, 32 N. Walsham Rd., p 309, James Culley, 27 yrs, ag. labor, b. Sprowston, Christian, 27 yrs, b. Briston, Norfolk, Mary Ann, dau. 3 yrs, b. Sprowston;

Child: Mary Ann, b. abt 1848, (3=1851); St Faiths, Norfolk, July-Sep 1847 1/4 birth, v 13, p 106;

England & Wales, Free BMD, death index 1837-1983, Mary Ann, d. 1850, Oct-Dec, St Faith, Norfolk, v 13, p 97;

CHILD 3 - Bridget CULLEY

Info. from letter from Norfolk Records Office, 25 Feb. 1977; Parish Register of Sprowston, Norfolk, England with Beeston St Andrew; Chr. 1790-1840, (FHL Call #PD 211/2-4) (FHL #1526,137 #25) p 46, #366, Bridget, b. 29 Mar, chr. 16 Apr 1826, daur. of Benjamin & Mary Culley, Sprowston, Laborer, Henry Banfather, PC;

Burials 1790-1870 (FHL Call #PD 211/2-3,22,23)(FHL #1526,137 #32) p 59, #471, Bridgett Culley, Sprowston, 2 Jan 1848, 21 yrs;

1841 census, St Stephen, Norwich, Norfolk, England, p 25, dist 11, Bridget Culley, 16 yrs, FS (female servant), yes born in County, Catherine Culley, 19 yrs, FS (female servant), b. Ireland, with Richard English, 47 yrs, butcher, yes, Ann, 55 yrs, no, Mary, 17 yrs, yes;

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin CULLEY

Wife Mary Ann RAYMOND

Notes

CHILD 3 - Bridget CULLEY (Continued)

England & Wales Free BMD, death index 1837-1983, Bridget Culley, 1847, Oct-Dec 1/4, St Faith, Norfolk, v 13, p 65;

CHILD 4 - Mary Anne CULLEY

Info. from letter from Norfolk records office, 25 Feb 1977; (FHL #1526,137, #25) p 58, #460, Parish Register of Sprowston, Norfolk, England, Chr. 1790-1840 (FHL Call #PD 211/2-4), Mary Anne Culley, b. 30 Nov , chr. 14 Dec 1828, dau. of Benjamin & Mary Culley, Sprowston; probably bapt. pre-1970 (1850) in Norfolk County, England;

1841 census, dist 9, Sprowston, Norfolk, England, p 15/32, (FHL #438,866), Benjamin Cully, age 40(40-44), Ag.Lab., NOT born in County, Mary, age 35(35-39), b. Ireland, James, 17 yrs, Ag.Lab., Mary, 13 yrs, Elizabeth, 11 yrs, Dorothy, 7 yrs, (children all b. in Norfolk County); (bapt pre-70, in England);

From David Culley, of Rochester, Kent, England: Married 1857, Aylsham, Norfolk, England to Francis Williamson, see his Nov 2006 family chart; david.culley@dsl.pipex.com;

England & Wales, Free BMD Index, 1837-1983, Marriage, December quarter, 1857, Aylsham, v 4b, p 173, Francis Williamson & Mary Ann Culley; General Register Office, Southport, England; 17 Oct 1857, Francis Williamson, single, labourer, res: Barningham, Father: Richard Williamson, labourer, & Mary Ann Culley, single, servant, res: Aylsham, Father: John Culley, soldier & shoemaker, married at Parish Church, Witness: William Laxen; Susan Sophia Gay; (father listed is John Culley but research has shown this to be inaccurate, shoemaker John was living in Horstead and didnt have a child Mary Ann);

no children;

1861 census, dist 11, Itteringham, Norfolk, England, p 9/65, line 1, Robert Iver, married head, 73 yrs, farmer of 300 acres employing 11 men & boys, b. Wood Dalling, Norfolk, England, Ann, wife, 62 yrs, b. Edgefield, Mary Ann Williamson, servant, married, 24 yrs, b. Aylsham, Mary Ann (Jen), single servant, 23 yrs, b. (Swanter Mosley), Frances Williamson, servant, married, 28 yrs, groom, b. Banningham(Barningham) Parva, Norfolk, England; (married couple living with farmer);

1871 census, dist 9, cawston, Norfolk, England, p 15/25, Ingworth Ecc. Dist., #84, Chapel Street, Francis Williamson, married head, 37 yrs, carrier, b. Banningham(Barningham), Norfolk, Mary A., wife, 36 yrs, b. Aylsham, Blanche A., niece, 5 yrs, b. Cawston, Norfolk, England;

1881 census, dist 1, Aylsham, Norfolk, England, p 23/15, #123, Market Place, Francis Williamson, married, 47 yrs, fish monger, b. Barningham Parva, Norfolk, Marian, wife, 43 yrs, b. Aylsham;

1891 census, dist 1, Aylsham, Norfolk, England, p 12, #84, Market Place, Francis Williamson, married head, 58 yrs, fish monger, b. Barningham Parva, Norfolk, Mary A., wife, 54 yrs, b. Aylsham, Blanche Ann, niece, single, 25 yrs, b. Cawston, Norfolk, England;

1901 census, dist 2, Aylsham, Norfolk, England, p 14, #98, Hungate Street, Frencis/Francis Williamson, married head, 68 yrs, fish monger, employer, b. Banningham(Barningham) Parva, Norfolk, Mary Ann, wife, 64 yrs, b. Aylsham, Norfolk;

NOTE: there is only a Barningham Parva (Little) not a Banningham Parva;

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth CULLEY

(FHL #1526,137, #25), p 66, #524, Sprowston, Norfolk, England parish register for birth and christening record, b. 27 Sep, chr. 17 Oct 1830, Elizabeth, daur. of Benjamin and Mary Culley, Sprowston, laborer;

Note: (Other incor. birthdate 11 Oct 1830); (12 Oct 1831);(bp: also 22Sep1938, 17Feb1982SL);

1841 census, dist 9, Sprowston, Norfolk, England, p 15/32, (FHL #438,866), Benjamin Cully, age 40(40-44), Ag.Lab., NOT born in County, Mary, age 35(35-39), b. Ireland, James, 17 yrs, Ag Lab, Mary, 13 yrs, Elizabeth, 11 yrs, Dorothy, 7 yrs, (children all b. in Norfolk County);

to America in 1856; (FHL #175,519) Ship Thornton, 16 June 1856, NY arrival, 24 yrs, (with father); Mormon Immigration Index, Elizabeth Culley, age 24, spinster, departed, 4 May 1856, from Liverpool, England, arrived, 14 June 1856, NY, NY (British Mission Record, Book #1047, p 120-50 (130), (FHL #25, 691); SMR, p 35-41; Customs (FHL #175,519);

1856 North Election Dist, Douglas Co., Nebraska census, (FHL #162,018) Benjamin (B. Cullery) 1M over 21, 2 F over 16, b. England, farmer, (FHL 978.2/D25nm/v18,#2);

Married 1) Charles Root Dana, 14 Sep 1857, by Brigham Young, Pres. Office, Salt Lake City, UT Ref. Journal of Charles Root Dana, p. 177; Info. from letter from Norfolk records office, 25 Feb 1977;

3 Children: Hulda, b. 6 Sep 1860; Rose B., b. 27 May 1863; Emma Ann, b. 2 Jul 1866;

1860 census, Odgen City, Weber, UT, p 107/140, line 36, #819/731, Chas.(Charles) R. Dana, 58 yrs, farmer, $800, $250, b. NY, Elizabeth, 27 yrs, b. England, Mary A., 26 yrs, b. England, Jane, 25 yrs, b. England, Ann, 23 yrs, b. England, p 108, Geo(rge), 18 yrs, b. IL, Francis, 9 yrs, b. UT, Margaret, 8 yrs, b. UT, Elizabeth, 2 yrs, b. UT, Eliza P., 3/12 months, b. UT;

1870 census, Ogden, Weber, Utah Territory, p 45, p 478, line 6, #400, Dana, Elizabeth, 33 yrs, at home, b. England, Rose, 7 yrs, b. UT, Jane (Emma Ann), 4 yrs, b. UT;

Married 2) George Williams, abt 1871-1880, Ogden, UT; see 1880 census; but she was known as

CULLEY, Mary Anne
B 30 Nov 1828
Md
HARDY, William H.

Pendaflex Esselte 152 1/3 BLU 10% P3

Benjamin Culley was born about 1796 in Sprowston, England. He met & married Mary Ann Raymond about 1827 in Sprowston, England. They had four daughters & one son. In March (28) of 1849 Mary Ann died from cancer of the womb in London, England.

Benjamin & his two daughters -- Jane Dorothy & Elizabeth -- joined the Church as converts of Elder Charles Root Dana, who served four years & three months & 21 days as a missionary for the Church.

In the summer of 1856 an immigrant company was sent from England, of which three passengers were Benjamin & two of his daughters. They came across the plains in the last handcart company of 1856 under Captain Willey. In the sand hills of western Nebraska, Benjamin died -- one of over 60 souls who passed away through the hardships of the journey, on account of the very lateness of the season. Snow overtook them before they reached the mountains.

Victims were placed in a common grave in what lumber was on hand, without containers for the bodies. In the case of Benjamin Culley, his daughter Elizabeth took from her body one of her petticoats & placed it over the face of her father to keep the soil from coming in contact with his bare skin.

His body lay in this compound of a grave for nearly 100 years (1856-1938). Research was conducted on five different occasions by a great grandson, Charles R. Dana, for the death date of the wife, Mary Ann Raymond. On the fifth try, a death certificate came from London, England, giving the date of death & the cause. With this information, & that on hand, we were able to complete a family group sheet of the entire family, & in early October the endowment work was done for those needing it, & in October of 1938, the family was sealed together for time & all eternity.

- - - - - - - - - - -

End

LIFE STORY OF BENJAMIN CULLEY

Benjamin Culley was born abt. 1796 in Sprowston, Norfolk, England.

Benjamin met Mary Ann Raymond and they were married abt 1827, in Sprowston, Norfolk, England. They had four daughters: Mary Ann, Jane Dorothy, Bridget and Elizabeth and a son, Joseph.

On March 28, 1849, Mary Ann died from cancer of the womb, in London, England.

Benjamin and two of his daughters, Jane Dorothy and Elizabeth, joined the Mormon church as converts of Elder Charles Root Dana, who served four years, three months and twenty one days as a missionary for the church.

In the summer of 1856 an immigrant company was sent from England of which three of the passengers were Benjamin, Jane Dorothy and Elizabeth. They came across the plains in the last handcart company of 1856 under Capt. Willey.

In the Sand Hills of Western Nebraska, Benjamin passed away, one of over 60 souls who died through the hardships of the journey, on account of the very lateness of the season. Snow had overtaken them before they reached the mountains.

There were so many dying that they were placed in common graves in what number was on hand at the time and without containers for their bodies.

In the case of Benjamin, his daughter Elizabeth took from her body one of her petticoats and placed it over the face of her father to keep the soil from coming in contact with his bare skin.

Research was conducted on 5 different occasions by a great grandson, Charles R. Dana, for the death date of his wife, Mary Ann Raymond. On the fifth try a death certificate came from London, England giving the date of death and the cause.

With this information and that already on hand a family group sheet was able to be completed and the temple work for the entire family was done for those needing it. On October 5, 1938, the family was sealed together for time and all eternity.

By: Marilyn Dana Howard
Daughter of Leslie Larkin Dana

A History Of Benjamin Culley

Benjamin Culley was born abt. 1796 in Sprowston England. He met and married Mary Ann Raymond abt. 1827 in Sprowston England. They had four daughters and one son. In March 28, 1849 Mary Ann died from cancer of the womb, in London England.

Benjamin and his two daughters Jane Dorothy and Elizabeth joined the Mormon church as conberts of Elder Charles Root Dana, who served four years and three months and twenty one days as a missionary for the church.

In the summer of 1856 an immigrant company was sent from England of which 3 passengers were Benjamin and 2 of his daughters. They came across the plains in the last handcart company of 1856 under Capt. Willey. In the Sand Hills of Western Nebraska Benjamin died, one of over 60 souls who passed away through the hardships of the journey on account of the very lateness of the season. Snow overtook them before they reached the mountains.

Victims were placed in a common grave in what number was on hand without containers for the bodies. In the case of Benjamin Culley, his daughter Elizabeth took from her body one of her petticoats and placed it over the face of her father to keep the soil from coming in contact with his bare skin.

His body lay in this compound of a grave for nearly one hundred years (1856 to 1938). Research was conducted on 5 different occasions by a great grandson, Charles R. Dana, for the death date of the wife Mary Ann Raymond. On the fifth try a death certificate came from London, England giving the date of death and the cause. With this information and that on hand we were able to complete a family group sheet of the entire family and in early October the endowment work was done for those needing it and on 5 Oct 1938 the family was sealed together for time and all eternity.

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number _____ Page 2 of 2

Husband John Culley (L6GS-VPR) | **Wife** Susanna Woods (LH5H-XSN)

Children—continued

				LDS Ordinances: Date	Temple or place
3	Name: Susannah Culley (L64M-8R8)		✘ Male Female	Baptism: 2 Jan 1999	BOUNT
	Birth date: 1796	Birthplace: Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom		Confirmation: 2 Jan 1999	BOUNT
	Christening date	Christening place		Initiatory: 16 Jan 1999	OGDEN
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment: 16 Aug 1999	OGDEN
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents: 16 Jul 2002	IFALL
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse	
4	Name: Daniel Culley (L64M-8TL)		✘ Male Female	Baptism: 2 Jan 1999	BOUNT
	Birth date: 1805	Birthplace: undefined, Aylsham, Norfolk		Confirmation: 2 Jan 1999	BOUNT
	Christening date: 21 September 1805	Christening place: Aylsham, Aylsham, Norfolk, England		Initiatory: 16 Jan 1999	OGDEN
	Marriage date: 16 November 1829	Marriage place: Honing, Norfolk, England	Spouse: Phebe Webster (2ZS4-ZK4)	Endowment: 14 Jan 2000	OGDEN
	Death date: before June 1869	Death place: Honing, Norfolkshire, England, United Kingdom		Sealing to parents: 5 Jan 2013	COCHA
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse: 14 Jun 1979	MANTI
5	Name: James Culley (G7VR-WSC)		✘ Male Female	Baptism: 2 Jan 1999	BOUNT
	Birth date: 25 February 1809	Birthplace: Sprowston, Norfolk, England		Confirmation: 2 Jan 1999	BOUNT
	Christening date: 26 February 1809	Christening place: St. Mary, Sprowston, Norfolk, England		Initiatory: 16 Jan 1999	OGDEN
	Marriage date: 31 March 1825	Marriage place: Sprowston, Norfolk, England	Spouse: Charlotte Reynolds Allen (KGQF-L8	Endowment: 8 Jul 2000	BOUNT
	Death date: February 1858	Death place: Beeston St Andrew, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom		Sealing to parents: 15 Oct 2005	BOISE
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse: 22 Feb 2002	IFALL
6	Name		Male Female	Baptism	
	Birth date	Birthplace		Confirmation	
	Christening date	Christening place		Initiatory	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment	
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents	
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse	
7	Name		Male Female	Baptism	
	Birth date	Birthplace		Confirmation	
	Christening date	Christening place		Initiatory	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment	
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents	
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse	

Family Group Record

Family group record number _____ Page 1 of 2

Husband John Culley (L6GS-VPR)

Birth date 28 August 1768	Birthplace Northrepps, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom
Christening date 28 August 1768	Christening place Northrepps, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom
Marriage date 5 April 1793	Marriage place Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom
Death date 1839	Death place Overstrand, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom
Burial date 15 June 1839	Burial place Overstrand, Norfolk, England

Husband's father
John Culley (MQN4-YQ9) ✘ Deceased

Husband's mother
Mary Hedge (MX2R-G59) ✘ Deceased

Other parents and other spouses
Other parents: Daniel Culley (L6G8-MJV), 1747–1828 (Biological), and Elizabeth Lynes (278B-NWQ), 1736–1828 (Biological).

LDS Ordinances

Date	Temple or place
Baptism 15 May 1965	
Confirmation 15 May 1965	
Initiatory 8 Nov 2013	JRIVE
Endowment 9 Mar 1966	NZEAL
Sealing to parents 26 Mar 2014	PROVO
Sealing to spouse 22 Oct 1998	OAKLA

Wife Susanna Woods (LH5H-XSN)

Birth date 1772	Birthplace St Martins Oak, Shotesham St Mary, Norfolk, England
Christening date 28 March 1772	Christening place Shotesham Saint Mary, Norfolk, England
Death date 17 August 1838	Death place Sprowston, Norfolkshire, England, United Kingdom
Burial date 17 August 1836	Burial place Sprowston, Norfolk, England

Wife's father
George Woods (LCTF-WRQ) ✘ Deceased

Wife's mother
Susannah Level (LH5H-X7K) ✘ Deceased

Other parents and other spouses
Other spouses: William Rolfe (L7JC-GJG), 1756–1842 (Marriage, 1819, Sprowston, Norfolk, England).

Baptism 22 Apr 1972	LANGE
Confirmation 22 Apr 1972	LANGE
Initiatory 7 Jan 2003	PROVO
Endowment 14 Jun 1972	LANGE
Sealing to parents 20 Apr 1973	LANGE
Sealing to spouse 22 Oct 1998	OAKLA

Children

1 Name
John Culley (2ZS3-WZ9) ✘ Male Female

Birth date 8 July 1793	Birthplace Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom	
Christening date 8 July 1793	Christening place Norfolk, England, United Kingdom	
Marriage date 27 December 1813	Marriage place Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United	Spouse Anne Marshall (9CKW-XZL)
Death date December 1864	Death place Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom	

Other parents and other spouses

Baptism 2 Jan 1999	BOUNT
Confirmation 2 Jan 1999	BOUNT
Initiatory 16 Jan 1999	OGDEN
Endowment 21 Sep 1999	PORTL
Sealing to parents 15 Oct 2005	BOISE
Sealing to spouse 22 Feb 2002	IFALL

2 Name
Benjamin Culley (LCJL-X8Q) ✘ Male Female

Birth date 8 February 1796	Birthplace Sprowston, Norfolk, England	
Christening date 28 February 1796	Christening place Great Burstead, Essex, England	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse Mary Redmond (GP8N-4FJ)
Death date 4 October 1856	Death place Cottonwood Creek, Platte, Wyoming, United States	

Other parents and other spouses
Other parents: (UNKNOWN), Deceased (Biological), and Susan Culla (L7Z8-YPV), Deceased (Biological).

Baptism 21 Sep 1938	SLAKE
Confirmation 21 Sep 1938	SLAKE
Initiatory 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
Endowment 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
Sealing to parents 24 Jun 1993	OGDEN
Sealing to spouse 8 Feb 2024	OGDEN

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2006, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12.
Printed: April 16, 2025

Google

Gmail More

COMPOSE

Inbox (50)
Starred
Sent Mail
Drafts (2)
Notes
Less
Important
Evelyn

Idea Inbox x

Ron Young <rfy@xmission.com>
to me, Pat

Dear Evelyn and Pat,
Let me try an idea on you – having no apparent record of Benjamin Culley's bapt
about it. In a dream I got the idea that his baptismal date is 3 April 1855. I know
dates by a similar method, but I just present it as a possibility. What do you think

To me, it means that the Forscutt journal entry for 1855 July 2 that says, "Sister (
sense in that the missionaries were used to the place as "Sister Culley's", but nov
lore has Charles R. Dana teaching the Culleys. Jane and Elizabeth were baptize
Elder Dana in early 1854. If Benjamin was baptized in 1855, then Elder Dana co

Hope you're OK after reading this. I value you both as good sounding boards.
Thanks, Ron Young

—
This email has been checked for viruses by Avast antivirus software.
https://www.avast.com/antivirus

Click here to Reply, Reply to all, or Forward

0.09 GB (0%) of 15 GB used
Manage

Terms - Privacy

ancestry.com

Welcome, I

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Publish | Community | DNA | Learning Center NEW | Store

You searched for **Benjamin Culley** born in **England** in **1796** and died in **Nebraska** in **1856**

Historical Records

Page Tools

- Start a Tree with this person
- Save record to my shoebox
- Comments and Corrections
- E-mail image to a friend
- View printer-friendly

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:
Find others searching for Benjamen Culley

1841 England Census

View origin image
View blank

Name:	**Benjamen Culley**
Age:	40
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1801
Gender:	Male
Civil Parish:	Sprowston
Hundred:	Taverham
County/Island:	Norfolk
Country:	England
Street address: Occupation:	View Image
Registration district:	St Faiths
Sub-registration district:	Sprowston
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Benjamen Culley	40
Dorothy Culley	7
Elizabeth Culley	11
James Culley	17
Mary Culley	35
Mary Culley	13

Save This Record

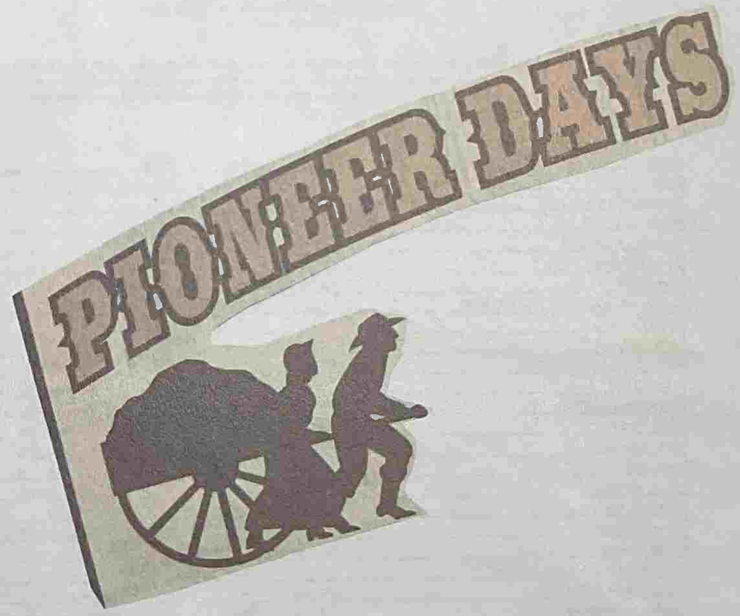
Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or sav for later evaluation.

1856 James G. Willie Company
Company Members Who Died on the Trek to Utah
(Bashore Death List)

Note: This compiled listing contains name of emigrant (as spelled in document), date of death, age at death (or birth date), and former place of residence (or place of birth) extracted from journals and reminiscences. Variant or additional information as found in other compiled sources, e.g., the Historian's Office "Handcart companies biographical information" compiled under the direction of Andrew Jenson [Ms 4086], is placed in brackets.

Name	Date	Age	Place
[child]	1 July		
[unidentified woman]	9 July		
Anderson, Lollie			
Anderson, Nils [Niels]	24 Oct	41	Seeland, Den.
Bailey, Elizabeth	24 Oct	52	Leigh, Worcestershire, Eng.
Bryant, Ann	26 Sep	69	Bristol, Eng.
Cooper, Sarah Ann [dau. of Ann Cooper]	5 July	[2]	Cambridgeshire Conf., Eng.
Cox, Theophilus	7 Nov	25	Bristol, Somersetshire, Eng.
Culley, Benjamin	4 Oct	61	Sprowston, Norfolk, Eng.
Curtis, George	16 Oct	64	Norton, Gloucestershire, Eng.
Empey [Impey], Jesse	22 Sep	31	Eaton Bray Br., Bedfordshire Conf., Eng.
Empey [Impey], William	7 Nov	9	Eaton Bray Br., Bedfordshire., Eng.
Gadd, Daniel	4 Oct	2	Orwell, Cambridgeshire, Eng.
Gadd, Samuel	9 Oct	42	Orwell, Cambridgeshire, Eng.
Gadd, Samuel	24 Oct	10	Orwell, Cambridgeshire, Eng.
Gibbs, James	23 Oct	67	Leith, East Lothian, Scotland
Gilman [Gillman], Chesterton J.	23 Oct	66	Yarmouth, Suffolk, Eng.
Groves, William	25 Oct	22	Cranmoor, Somersetshire, Eng.
Gurdlestone [Girdleston], Mary	30 Oct	59	Great Melton, Norfolk, Eng.
Gurdlestone [Girdlestone], Thomas	25 Oct	62	Great Melton, Norfolk, Eng.
Haley [Hailey], William	13 Sep	66	Warwickshire Conf., Eng.
Hansen, Maren [Mary Ann]	14 Aug	[52]	[bur. at Florence, Neb.]
Hansen [Hanson], Rasmus [Peter]	19 Oct		Falster, Denmark
Hansen, Rasmus P.	6 Nov	16	Lan_____, Den.
Hardwick, Richard	21 Oct	63	Moorhen's Cross, Herefordshire, Eng.
Haren [Harren], Seleam [dau. of James & Eliza]	28 July	14 days	
Henderson, James	18 Oct	27	Nixwood, Lanarkshire, Scotland
Ingra, Elizabeth	3 Sep	[75]	Cambridgeshire Conf., Eng.
Ingra, George	4 Oct	68	Bassingbourne, Cambridgeshire, Eng.
Jacobsen [Jacobson], Paul	13 Oct	55	Lolland, Denmark
James, John	22 Oct	61	Whitbourne, Herefordshire, Eng.
James, William	24 Oct	46	Pershore, Worcestershire, Eng.
Jensen [Jenson], Anders [Andreas]	29 Oct	49	Copenhagen, Den.
Jensen, Jens C.	30 June	2	Denmark
Jorgen, Maria S.	7 Nov	8	Lango, Den.
Kirkwood, James	24 Oct	11	Glasgow, Scotland
Knutesen, Kersten	29 Oct		Seeland, Den.
Kockles [Nockolds], John	19 Oct		Norwich, Norfolk, Eng.
Larsen, Lars Julius	16 Oct	b. 7/5/56	at Iowa City Camp
Larsen [Larson], Peter	3 Oct	43	Lolland, Denmark
Larsen [Larson], [Anna] Sophia [Sophie]	21 Oct	11	Lolland, Denmark
Leason, W. N. [son of Ruvinia Leason]	21 Sep	b. 11/7/54	Quincy, IL
Ledingham, Mary [dau. of William & Catherine]	7 July	22 mo.	Leith, Scotland
Lindord, John	21 Oct	49	Graveley, Cambridgeshire, Eng.
McPhiel [McPhail], Archibald	6 Nov	40	Greenock, Argleshire, Scotland
Madsen, Ole	24 Oct	41	Seeland, Den.
Madsen, Peter	2 Nov	49	Jutland, Den.
Madsen, Peter	5 Nov	66	Copenhagen, Den.
Mortinsen, Bodil	24 Oct	9	Lolland, Den.
Nilson [Neilsen], Ella	24 Oct	22	Jutland, Den.
Nilson [Nielsen], Jens [Niels?]	24 Oct	6	Lolland, Den.

PIONEER DAYS



Pendaflex
Esselte
152 1/3 OGIL 10%
PB
UNITED STATES PATENT OFFICE

Marvin Treland

RESOURCE GUIDE

The Ireland Householders Index

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY™
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

INTRODUCTION

From 1823 to 1864, records were kept of people who paid taxes to the Church of Ireland or the government in Ireland. A surname index to these tax records is called the *Index of Surnames of Householders in Griffith's Primary Valuation and the Tithe Applotment Books*, commonly called the *Householders Index*.

The *Tithe Applotment Books* list people of all religions who paid taxes to the Church of Ireland between 1823 and 1838. *Griffith's Primary Valuation Lists* identify people who paid taxes to the Irish government between 1847 and
important for locat
during these time p
census returns and
survived.

These tax records g
occupied land, whe
description of their
assessed. The name
used to help determ
for an ancestral fam

HOW THE HOU
HELP YOU

You can use the *Ho*

- Find a civil pari
surname can be
administrative s
- Search for an un
- Determine the fr
Griffith's Primar

The index is arrange
there are two sets of
the whole county and
surname is found. (A
and regional division
is arranged by civil p
steps below discuss h
Index.

GETTING STARTED

Before beginning a search, you should know the county where your ancestor resided. If you do not have this information, it will be necessary to search for the surname in every county listed in the *Householders Index*. Counties of origin are often found in personal journals, obituaries, family histories, vital records, and so forth. To search the *Householders Index*, follow the steps listed below. They are discussed in more detail on the following pages.

RESOURCE GUIDE

The Ireland Householders Index

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY™
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

INTRODUCTION

From 1823 to 1864, records were kept of people who paid taxes to the Church of Ireland or the government in Ireland. A surname index to these tax records is called the *Index of Surnames of Householders in Griffith's Primary Valuation and the Tithe Applotment Books*, commonly called the *Householders Index*.

The *Tithe Applotment Books* list people of all religions who paid taxes to the Church of Ireland between 1823 and 1838. *Griffith's Primary Valuation Lists* identify people who paid taxes to the Irish government between 1847 and 1864. Both of these records are important for locating people who lived in Ireland during these time periods, since other records such as census returns and church records may not have survived.

These tax records give the names of people who occupied land, where they resided, usually a description of their property, and the amount of tax assessed. The names shown in these records can be used to help determine a possible place of residence for an ancestral family.

HOW THE HOUSEHOLDERS INDEX CAN HELP YOU

You can use the *Householders Index* to:

- Find a civil parish within a county where a surname can be found. (A *civil parish* is an administrative subdivision of a county.)
- Search for an uncommon surname.
- Determine the frequency of a surname in *Griffith's Primary Valuation*.

The index is arranged by county. For each county there are two sets of surname lists. The first set covers the whole county and lists the barony(s) where the surname is found. (A *barony* is an administrative, tax, and regional division within a county.) The second set is arranged by civil parishes within each barony. The steps below discuss how to use the *Householders Index*.

GETTING STARTED

Before beginning a search, you should know the county where your ancestor resided. If you do not have this information, it will be necessary to search for the surname in every county listed in the *Householders Index*. Counties of origin are often found in personal journals, obituaries, family histories, vital records, and so forth. To search the *Householders Index*, follow the steps listed below. They are discussed in more detail on the following pages.

SIX STEPS TO FOLLOW WHEN USING THE HOUSEHOLDERS INDEX

1. Find the call number or film number for the county of your ancestor.
2. Locate the county in the print or film version of the index.
3. Locate the surname in the general surname index.
4. Locate the surname in the parish surname index.
5. Record the information for the surname.
6. Look in the actual tax lists to record additional details for the surname.

STEP 1. FIND THE CALL NUMBER OR FILM NUMBER FOR THE COUNTY OF YOUR ANCESTOR

See the *Householders Index Call Number Guide* shown on page 2 for book call numbers and film numbers for the county you wish to search. This information is also listed in the Locality Search of the Family History Library Catalog™ under:

IRELAND - LAND AND PROPERTY - INDEXES

1841 CENSUS - IRELAND

If you are researching at the Family History Library™, use the printed index. If you are in a Family History Center™, order the film for the county you wish to search.

Householders Index Call Number Guide

County	Film Number	Call number 941.5 R22g
Antrim	919,001	Vol. 1
Armagh	919,001	1
Carlow	919,001	2
Cavan	919,001	2
Clare	919,002	2
Cork	919,002	3
Derry (Londonderry)	919,002	4
Donegal	919,003	4
Down	919,003	5
Dublin	919,003	5
Fermanagh	919,004	6
Galway	919,004	6
Kerry	919,004	6
Kildare	919,004	7
Kilkenny	919,004	7
Laois (Leix, Queen's)	919,005	8
Leitrim	919,005	8
Limerick	919,005	8
Longford	919,005	9
Louth	919,005	9
Mayo	919,005	9
Meath	919,005	10
Monaghan	919,006	10
Offaly (King's)	919,006	11
Roscommon	919,006	11
Sligo	919,006	11
Tipperary	919,006	12
Tyrone	919,007	13
Waterford	919,007	13
Westmeath	919,007	13
Wexford	919,007	14
Wicklow	919,007	14

STEP 2. LOCATE THE COUNTY IN THE PRINT OR FILM VERSION OF THE INDEX

A microfilm or book volume may contain more than one county. Counties are listed in alphabetical order. Because counties Cork and Tipperary are so large, they are divided into geographical sections in the *Householders Index*. Be sure that you search all the sections for these counties.

The introductory pages for each county include a title page, civil parish map, a list of civil and Catholic parishes, a contents page, and an explanation of the "G" *(Griffith's Primary Valuation)* and "T" *(Tithe Applotment Books)* references found in the indexes.

STEP 3. LOCATE THE SURNAME IN THE GENERAL SURNAME INDEX

Following the introductory pages of each county is the general surname index which includes the "G" and "T" references and the name of the barony where the surname appears. The number next to the "G" reference tells how many times that surname appears in *Griffith's Primary Valuation* records for that barony. A "T" reference appears if the surname is also found in the *Tithe Applotment Books* of that barony but does not indicate the number of times the name is listed.

Figure 1 is an example of what you would find in the general surname index for the surname *Benson* in county Mayo:

Surname			Barony
Benson	G6	T	Gallen
Benson	G	T	Clanmorri

Figure 1. General Index Example.

STEP 4. LOCATE THE SURNAME IN THE PARISH SURNAME INDEX

The general surname index is followed by the civil parish surname index. In this index parishes are in alphabetical order by baronies, with surnames recorded alphabetically in each parish.

To use this index, go to the barony(s) you identified in step 3. The contents page of each county's *Householders Index* has an alphabetical list of the baronies with page numbers where they will be found.

STEP 5. RECORD THE INFORMATION FOR THE SURNAME

When you find the surname(s) you are searching for, record all the information given, including the barony, union, civil parish, dates of *Griffith's Primary Valuation* and the *Tithe Applotment Book*, and "G" and "T" references. The "G" references in the civil parish list include the number of times the surname is found in each parish.

Figure 2 shows an example of what is listed for the surname *Benson* in county Mayo for the civil parish of Killedan:

Gallen Barony

Killedan Parish, Gallen Barony, Swineford Union, Co. Mayo
Griffith's Valuation Year 1856 - Tithe Applotment Book Year 1834.

Benson	G6	T

Figure 2. Civil Parish Index Example.

STEP 6. LOOK IN THE ACTUAL TAX LISTS TO RECORD ADDITIONAL DETAILS FOR THE SURNAME

Once you have the information found in steps 2 through 5, look in the actual tax record to obtain the full details found in that source. Film and book numbers of the taxation records are listed in the Locality Search of the Family History Library Catalog under:

IRELAND - LAND AND PROPERTY

- The *Tithe Applotment Books* consist of 140 rolls of microfilm arranged by parish.
- *Griffith's Primary Valuation Lists* consist of more than 100 bound volumes that have been microfilmed on 22 rolls of film. The book collection of the index at the Family History Library is arranged alphabetically by county. The film collection listed in the Family History Library Catalog is arranged by county and either union or barony. (A *union* is an administrative division that may cross county lines.)

To find out what union a parish is in, check the alphabetical index to the parishes of Ireland in *General Alphabetical Index to the Townlands and Towns of Ireland* (1851 Census or 1901 Census) or in *Alphabetical Index to the Townlands and Towns of Ireland* (1871 Census). The book and film numbers of these sources are listed in the Locality Search of the Family History Library Catalog under:

IRELAND - GAZETTEERS

HOLDINGS IN IRELAND

The *Householders Index* and the tax records that make up the *Griffith's Primary Valuation Lists* and *Tithe Applotment Books* are housed in Ireland at the following repositories:

- National Archives
  Bishop Street
  Dublin 8, Ireland
- Public Record Office of Northern Ireland
  66 Balmoral Avenue
  Belfast BT9 6NY
  Northern Ireland
- National Library of Ireland
  Kildare Street
  Dublin 2, Ireland

Figure 3 (on the following page) is an example of a tax record as it appears in an actual *Griffith's Primary Valuation List*. The *Tithe Applotment Books* do not include the names of the lessors nor do they give a description of the tenement.

Can't Find Your Ancestor in the *Householders Index*?

Consider the following:

- You may be looking for someone who is not an occupier, such as a lodger.
- The index lists only those who owned, leased, or rented taxable property.
- The index is limited to the 1823-1864 time period.

VALUATION OF TENEMENTS. 169

PARISH OF KILLEDAN.

No. and Letters of Reference to Map.	Names. Townlands and Occupiers.	Names. Immediate Lessors.	Description of Tenement.	Area. A. R. P.	Rateable Annual Valuation. Land. £ s. d.	Rateable Annual Valuation. Buildings. £ s. d.	Total Annual Valuation of Rateable Property. £ s. d.
	LISNAMANEEAGH. (*Ord. S.* 80.)						
1 a	Thomas Benson,	Earl of Lucan, .	Land and house,	27 1 33	4 5 0	0 10 0	4 15 0
1 b	Martin Benson, .		Land and house,		4 5 0	0 10 0	4 15 0
1 c	James Benson, .		Land and house,		4 5 0	0 10 0	4 15 0
2	Andrew Carney, .	Same, . .	Land, house, and offices,	29 3 11	11 10 0	1 0 0	12 10 0
3	John Gill (*Bryan*),	Same, .	Land, house, & office,	29 3 11	3 15 0	0 10 0	4 5 0
	John Gill (*Tom.*)		Land, . .		3 15 0	—	3 15 0
4	Patrick Hyland,	Same, . .	Land, ...	28 1 39	1 0 0	—	1 0 0
	James Brown, .				1 0 0	—	1 0 0
	Michael Brown,				1 0 0	—	1 0 0
	John Moloney, .				2 0 0	—	2 0 0
	Thomas Brown,				1 0 0	—	1 0 0
	Andrew Clarke,				1 0 0	—	1 0 0
	Patrick Clarke, .				1 0 0	—	1 0 0
			Total, . .	115 2 14	39 15 0	3 0 0	42 15 0
	TREANNAGLERAGH. (*Ord. S.* 80.)						

Figure 3. An Example of *Griffith's Primary Valuation Lists* for Killedan Parish.

OTHER INDEXES

Since the creation of the *Householders Index*, other indexes to the *Griffith's Primary Valuation Lists* and *Tithe Applotment Books* have been made.

The Public Record Office of Northern Ireland compiled a full name card index to the tithe applotment records for all counties in Northern Ireland. This index is called *Tithe Applotment Index for Northern Ireland Counties*. A CD index is now available for the tithe applotment records of Northern Ireland.

Individuals and companies have also produced microfiche indexes to the *Griffith's Primary Valuation Lists* for certain counties in Ireland. More recently a country-wide full name CD index to this tax source was produced.

The Family History Library has most of these recent indexes, but the records are restricted and cannot be sent to Family History Centers™. Other repositories such as genealogical societies and local libraries may have copies of these indexes. These indexes are listed in the Locality Search of the Family History Library Catalog under:

IRELAND - LAND AND PROPERTY - INDEXES
IRELAND, [COUNTY] - LAND AND PROPERTY - INDEXES

© 1992, 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.
Printed in USA
Second edition August 1999. English approval: 8/99

No part of this document may be reprinted, posted on-line, or reproduced in any form for any purpose without the prior written permission of the publisher. Send all requests for such permission to:

Copyrights and Permissions Coordinator
Family History Department
50 E. North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84150-3400
USA
Fax: 801-240-2494

International Genealogical Index is a registered trademark of Intellectual Reserve, Inc. Ancestral File, Family History Center, Family History Centers, Family History Library, and Family History Library Catalog are trademarks of Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

File: Series BRIT, No. 2. tax

34070

4 02340 70000 6
34070

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

RESOURCE GUIDE

The Ireland Householders Index

INTRODUCTION

From 1820 to 1864, records were kept of people who paid taxes to the Church of Ireland or the government in Ireland. A surname index to these tax records is called the *Index of Surnames of Householders in Griffith's Primary Valuation and the Tithe Applotment Books*, commonly called the *Householders Index*.

The *Tithe Applotment Books* list people who paid taxes to the Church of Ireland between 1820 and 1840. *Griffith's Primary Valuation Lists* identify people who paid taxes to the Irish government between 1840 and 1864. These records are important for locating information about people who lived in Ireland, since there are few records for this period.

These tax records give the names of individuals (heads of households only), where they resided, usually a description of their property, and the amount of tax paid. Even though these records do not give specific information about ages, birthplaces, and other family members, the names shown can be used to help narrow down the possible places to look for information about a person.

HOW THE HOUSEHOLDERS INDEX CAN HELP YOU

You can use the *Householders Index* to:

- Find the localities within a county where a surname can be found.
- Locate an individual in a specific locality.
- Search for an uncommon surname.
- Determine the frequency of a surname.
- Verify that a surname appears within a specific parish without searching the actual records.
- Gather some limited estate information.

The index is arranged by county. For each county there are two sets of surname lists. The first set covers the whole county. The second set is arranged by the civil parish within the county. The steps below discuss how to use the *Householders Index*.

GETTING STARTED

Before beginning a search, you must know the name you are searching for and the county where the person most likely resided. This information might be found in journals, obituaries, family histories, vital records, and so forth. Once you have this information, follow the steps listed below. They are discussed in more detail on the following pages.

SIX STEPS TO FOLLOW WHEN USING THE HOUSEHOLDERS INDEX

1. Find the call number for the county.
2. Locate the county.
3. Locate the surname(s).
4. Locate the parish.
5. Record the information.
6. Locate the tax record.

STEP 1. FIND THE CALL NUMBER

Find the microfilm or book number for the county you wish to search in the *Householders Index Call Number Guide* shown on page 2. The numbers of the index are also listed in the Family History Library Catalog™ under IRELAND - LAND AND PROPERTY - INDEXES.

STEP 2. LOCATE THE COUNTY

Since each microfilm or book volume contains more than one county, locate the specific county you wish to search. Counties are listed in alphabetical order.

When you find the county, you will see a title page followed by a civil parish map, a list of parishes, a contents page, and an introduction page. The introduction page explains what is on the following pages. It also explains the "G" *(Griffith's Primary Valuation)* and "T" *(Tithe Applotment Books)* references found in the indexes.

1891 CENSUS - IRELAND

No. and Letters of Reference to Map.		Town
		LIS
1	a	Tho
	b	Mar
	c	Jam
2		And
3		Joh
		Joh
4		Patr
		Jam
		Mic
		Joh
		Tho
		And
		Patr
		TRE

Figure 3. An Exa

OTHER INDEX

Since the creation
indexes to the *Gri*
and *Tithe Applotm*

The Public Record
compiled a full na
applotment record
Ireland. This index
for Northern Irela
available for the ti
Northern Ireland.

Individuals and co
microfiche indexe
Valuation Lists for
recently a country
tax source was pro

The Family Histor
indexes, but the re
sent to Family His
such as genealogic
may have copies o
listed in the Locali
Library Catalog un

Householders Index Call Number Guide

County	Film Number	Volume
Antrim	919,001	1
Armagh	919,001	1
Carlow	919,001	2
Cavan	919,001	2
Clare	919,002	2
Cork	919,002	3
Derry (Londonderry)	919,002	4
Donegal	919,003	4
Down	919,003	5
Dublin	919,003	5
Fermanagh	919,004	6
Galway	919,004	6
Kerry	919,004	6
Kildare	919,004	7
Kilkenny	919,004	7
Laois (Leix, Queen's)	919,005	8
Leitrim	919,005	8
Limerick	919,005	8
Longford	919,005	9
Louth	919,005	9
Mayo	919,005	9
Meath	919,005	10
Monaghan	919,006	10
Offaly (King's)	919,006	11
Roscommon	919,006	11
Sligo	919,006	11
Tipperary	919,006	12
Tyrone	919,007	13
Waterford	919,007	13
Westmeath	919,007	13
Wexford	919,007	14
Wicklow	919,007	14

(The Householders Index book # is 941.5 R22i)

STEP 3. LOCATE THE SURNAME(S)

Following the introductory pages is a general surname index. In this index you will see a list of surnames, "G" and "T" references, and the barony in which the surname appears. (A *barony* is a land division within a county.) The number next to the "G" reference tells you how many times that surname appears in *Griffith's Primary Valuation* records for that barony. A "T" reference appears if that surname appears in the *Tithe Applotment Books* of that barony.

Find the surname and record all of the information given, including the name of the barony. Figure 1 is an example of what you would find in the general surname index for the surname *Benson* in Mayo County:

			Barony
Benson	G6	T	Gallen
Benson	G	T	Clanmorris
Benson	G2	T	Costello

Figure 1. General Index Example.

STEP 4. LOCATE THE PARISH

After the *general* surname index comes a *civil parish* surname index. In this index, surnames are listed by parish, and parishes are grouped by barony.

To use this index, find the barony you identified in step 3. The contents page (located before the introduction page) provides the page numbers for each barony.

The surname lists are arranged alphabetically by *civil parish* within the barony. Search the surname lists of *each* parish within the barony for the surname you wish to locate.

STEP 5. RECORD THE INFORMATION

When you find the surname(s) you are searching for, record all the information given, including the barony, union, civil parish, and "G" and "T" references. Figure 2 shows an example of what you would find for the surname *Benson* in Mayo County:

Killedan Parish		Gallen Barony
Swineford Union		C. Mayo
Benson	G6	T

Figure 2. Civil Parish Example.

STEP 6. LOCATE THE TAX RECORD

With the information you found in steps 2 through 5, you will be able to locate the actual tax record. Film numbers are listed in the locality section of the Family History Library Catalog under IRELAND - LAND AND PROPERTY.

- The *Tithe Applotment Books* consist of 140 rolls of microfilm. They are arranged by parish.
- *Griffith's Primary Valuation Lists* consist of 22 rolls of microfilm. They are arranged by county and then by union and barony.

Figure 3 is an example of a tax record as it appears in an actual *Griffith's Primary Valuation List.* The *Tithe Applotment Books* contain similar information, although the format is different.

Can't Find Your Ancestor?

Before concluding that your ancestor is not in the Householders Index, consider the following:

- You may be looking for someone who was not a head of household.
- The index lists only those who owned land or leased taxable property.
- The index is limited to the time period of 1820-1864.
- There are errors in the Householders Index.

VALUATION OF TENEMENTS.

PARISH OF KILLEDAN.

No. and Letters of Reference to Map.	Names. Townlands and Occupiers.	Names. Immediate Lessors.	Description of Tenement.	Area. A. R. P.	Rateable Annual Valuation. Land. £ s. d.	Rateable Annual Valuation. Buildings. £ s. d.	Total Annual Valuation of Rateable Property. £ s. d.
	BALLOORCLERHY —*continued.*						
21	James Lavin,	James Hilles,	Land and house,	11 2 34	2 13 0	0 7 0	3 0 0
22	Patrick Kelly,	Same,	Land and house,	10 1 0	1 15 0	0 5 0	2 0 0
23	Thady Ward,	Same,	Land and house,	12 2 17	1 15 0	0 5 0	2 0 0
24	Mark Browne,	Same,	Land and house,	10 1 10	2 5 0	0 5 0	2 10 0
25	Phelim Brennan,	Same,	Land and house,	8 2 25	2 2 0	0 5 0	2 7 0
26	Thomas Ward,	Same,	Land and house,	8 2 15	2 3 0	0 5 0	2 8 0
27	James Doyle,	Same,	Land and house,	8 3 26	2 10 0	0 5 0	2 15 0
28	Thomas Cannon,	Same,	Land and house,	14 1 31	2 5 0	0 10 0	3 10 0
			Land (*bog*),	3 0 0	—	—	
29	Thomas Cannon,	Same,	Land,	4 2 34	0 15 0	—	2 5 0
30	Martin Ward,	Same,	Land and house,	8 3 21	1 10 0	0 5 0	
			Land,	4 1 21	0 10 0	—	
31	Martin Ward,	Same,	Land (*bog*),	2 3 0	—	—	2 7 0
			Land and house,	11 0 6	1 10 0	0 5 0	
32	Bridget Carroll,	Same,	Land (*bog*),	1 2 0	—	—	
			Land,	5 0 15	0 12 0	—	
33	Bridget Carroll,	Same,	Land and house,	10 0 28	2 0 0	0 8 0	2 8 0
34	Patrick Mullany,	Same,	Land and house,	2 0 16	0 8 0	0 5 0	0 13 0
35	Martin Rooney,	Same,					
			Total,	475 3 1	62 0 0	7 5 0	69 5 0
	ANNAGH HILL. (*Ord. S.* 80.)						

Figure 3. An Example of *Griffith's Primary Valuation Lists* for Killedan Parish.

1841 CENSUS - IRELAND

HOLDINGS IN IRELAND

The *Householders Index* and the original tax records that make up the *Griffith's Primary Valuation Lists* and *Tithe Applotment Books* are housed in Ireland at the following repositories:

- National Archives
  Four Courts
  Dublin 7, Ireland
- Public Record Office of Northern Ireland
  66 Balmoral Avenue
  Belfast BT9 6NY
  Northern Ireland
- National Library of Ireland
  Kildare Street
  Dublin 2, Ireland

Copyright © 1992 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved. Printed in USA. First edition, March 1992. Series BRIT, No. 2. tax

Family History Library Catalog is a trademark of the Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

No part of this document may be reproduced in any form without the prior written permission of the publishers. Send all requests for such permission to:

Copyrights and Permissions Coordinator
Family History Department
50 E. North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

4 02340 70000 6
34070

If you lived in Ireland

Your house

Ireland is well-known for its stone houses with thatched roofs. There are still some of them in use.

You might live in a home made of concrete or brick. You could live in an apartment house in the city.

Your pub

Your parent would often go together with friends and neighbors at their favorite pub or for Mary Irish drink stout, a type of beer.

Your horses

Your country is well-known for its love of horses and horse races. There are about 30 racetracks in Ireland.

Your land

Ireland has gently rolling hills in the middle called lowlands. It is here that you find most farms. Mountains are found near the coast.

Ireland has deposits of lead and zinc. The land is Ireland's biggest natural resource.

Peat is one of Ireland's natural resources. The people above are cutting peat from a field or bog. It will be dried out before burning. Peat is used to heat homes and to generate electricity.

Your signposts

Most of your signposts would give directions in both Irish and English. You would study both languages in school.

Your policemen

Your policemen are called "gardai." They do not carry guns.

STANDARD PUBLISHER SEEK EDUCATES

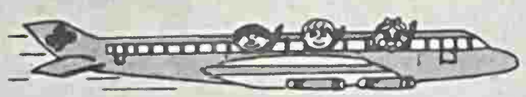
1891 CENSUS - EXTRAORD

The Mini Page

Especially for young readers

Let's Pretend You're Irish

If You Lived in Ireland



More than 40 million Americans have ancestors who came to this country from Ireland.

What is Ireland like today?

The Mini Page visited there to find out. Our flight from New York to Shannon took four and a half hours.

The Irish Sea separates Ireland from Britain. It is from 20 to 120 miles across.

In the city

A double-decker bus rolls through the city of Dublin, your capital city. Dublin and the area around it have a population of about 1 million. Notice the hay truck following it. This reminds us that farming is important to Ireland.

In a village

In the countryside

Since two-thirds of Ireland is covered by farms, you might live in the country. Ireland is called the Emerald Isle because of the green grass that covers much of the land. Stone walls divide fields and line roads in some parts of the country.

Ireland is a very old country. In the countryside, you often see ruins of castles and churches.

Ireland . .

- takes up five-sixths of an island off the coast of Europe. One-sixth of the island is called Northern Ireland. It is a part of Great Britain.
- is about the size of the state of West Virginia. It is less than 1 percent the size of the United States, excluding Hawaii and Alaska.
- has a population of about 3½ million people. Many of them are very young. Over half of the people are under 25 years old.
- has a mild climate and lots of rain.

Your religion

Like 95 percent of the people in Ireland, you would probably be Roman Catholic. Many shrines, such as the one shown here, can be seen along the roadsides.

The coat of arms

- Look through the A section of today's Standard-Examiner and find articles about Ireland.
- Pretend you have a penpal in Ireland. Cut out articles from today's paper that you could send your penpal which would tell about your life in Northern Utah. You might clip out articles and news stories or ads.

Parents and Teachers:

The Paper Caper Activities here are just a sample of the many kinds of learning experiences the newspaper can provide. While the material on this page is designed for students in grades 3 through 6, the newspaper can be used with both younger and older students.

If you would like more information about using the newspaper in the classroom or in the home, contact Lynne Goodwin, SEEK Director, at 394-7711.

The Mini Page Book of States is packed with helpful information on every state: capitals, birds, flowers, trees, industry and crops, geographical and historical facts, and more. To order, send check or money order for $4.95 plus $1 for postage and handling, payable to Andrews and McMeel, P.O. Box 419150, Kansas City, Mo. 64141.

Go dot to dot and color Blarney Castle.

from The Mini Page by Betty Debnam © 1989 Universal Press Syndicate

If you lived in Ireland

Your house

You might live in a home made of concrete or brick. You could live in an apartment house in the city.

Ireland is well-known for its stone houses with thatched roofs. There are still some of them in use.

Your pub

Your parents would often get together with friends and neighbors at their favorite pub or bar. Many Irish drink stout, a type of beer.

Your horses

Your country is well-known for its love of horses and horse races. There are about 30 racetracks in Ireland.

Your signposts

Most of your signposts would give directions in both Irish and English. You would study both languages in school.

Your policemen

Your policemen are called "gardai." They do not carry guns.

Your land

Peat is one of Ireland's natural resources. The people above are cutting peat from a field or bog. It will be dried out before burning. Peat is used to heat homes and to generate electricity.

Ireland has gently rolling hills in the middle called lowlands. It is here that you find most farms. Mountains are found near the coast.

Ireland has deposits of lead and zinc. The land is Ireland's biggest natural resource.

Service industries

Some of the castles have been turned into hotels.

In Ireland, 16 out of every 100 workers do not have jobs. Unemployment is a problem. Most people make money by providing services. They work in stores. They work in education.

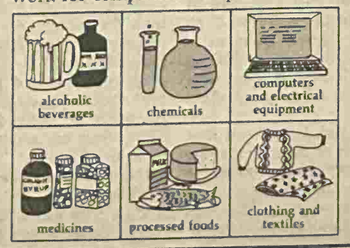
They work in the tourist business. Thousands of tourists visit Ireland each year. They are attracted by the friendly people and the beautiful countryside.

How Ireland makes money

Manufacturing

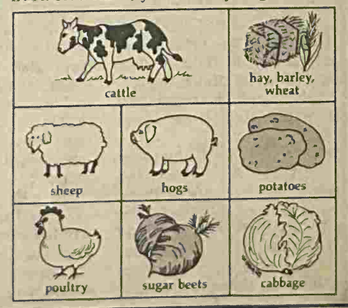
The Irish are manufacturing more products today than they did in the past.

If you lived in Ireland, your parents might work for companies that produce:



On the farm

For many years, until the 1950s, Ireland made most of its money from farming. It is still important. If you lived on a farm, your family might raise:



Surname Groups

The Irish population is a mixture of a number of different national and cultural surname groups of which the Gaelic Irish is the most predominant. The additional groups identified by Matheson follow.

Danish surnames

The Danes came to Ireland between the ninth and twelfth centuries and established themselves on the eastern and southern coast. They founded the Kingdom of Dublin in 852, and their chief towns were Dublin, Wexford, Waterford, Cork and Limerick.

Surnames traceable to Danish origin are: Betagh; Coppinger; Dowdall; Dromgoole or Drumgoole, Gould, Harold, Palmer, Plunkett, Skiddy, Sweetman (Swedeman) and Trant. It is accepted that many families of Danish origin took Irish surnames, prefixing O' and Mac, so that their descent cannot now be ascertained without difficulty.

Cambro-Norman surnames

The Cambro-Norman invasion resulted in a second graft to our Gaelic surnames and there are many examples of such surnames. Examples given by Matheson are: Barry, Bellew, Bermingham, Burke, Carew, Clare, Cogan, Dalton, Darcy, De Courcy, Delamere, Dillon, FitzEustace, Fitzgerald, Fitzhenry, Fitzmaurice, Fitzsimons, Fitzstephen, Gernon, Grace, Hussey, Keating, Lacy, Le Poer, Marshall, Montmorency, Mortimer, Nangle, Nugent, Petit, Prendergast, Purcell, Roche, Staunton, Taafe, Talbot, Tuite, Tyrrell, Verdon, Vesey.

Adoption of Irish Surnames

MacDermott, in his annotations to the Annals of Ireland by the Four Masters, refers to the fact that many of these families adopted Irish surnames: The de Burgos or Burkes, of Connaught, took the name of MacWilliam, and some of them that of MacPhilip; the de Angulos or Nangles, of Meath and Mayo, changed the name to MacCostello; the de Exeters, of Mayo, to MacJordan; the Barretts of Mayo to MacWattin; the Stauntons of Mayo to M·Aveeley; ... the de Berminghams of Connaught and other places to MacFeorais, or Peorais; ... the Fitzsimmons of the King's County, to MacRuddery; ... the Poers of Kilkenny and Waterford to MacShere; the Butlers to MacPierce; the Fitzgeralds to MacThomas and MacMaurice; the de Courcys of Cork to MacPatrick; the Barrys, of Cork to MacAdam; and many others. in like manner.

English surnames

Large numbers of English came to Ireland between the twelfth and eighteenth centuries, thus the large number of English surnames at present in Ireland. In addition there was the legislative provisions of 1366 and 1465 referred to elsewhere.

Matheson gives the following examples of English surnames: Adams; Andrews; Arnold; Ashe; Atkinson; Baker; Barr; Barton; Bates; Bennett; Berry; Bingham; Bolton; Bradshaw; Brooks; Canning; Carlisle; Carter; Christy; Cooper; Cox; Crowe; Downes; Edwards; English; Field; Fisher; Freeman; Goodwin; Hall; Harper; Harris; Harrison; Hawthorne; Henry; Hewitt; Hill; Holmes; Hopkins; Hunt; Hunter; Jackson; Jenkins; Johnson; Kidd; King Lamb; Lane; Little; Long; Mitchell; Morton; Nash; Osborne; Pearson; Richardson; Roberts; Robinson; Salmon; Shaw; Short; Simpson; Small; Somers; Swan; Taylor; Thornton; Turner; Walker; Wall; Waters; Watson; Webb; Webster; West; White; Woods; and Wright. Many of these surnames are numerous in particular counties.

Cornish surnames

Cornish surnames are also to be found in Ireland. Wicklow and Wexford have many examples of such surnames. The Cornish surnames referred to by Matheson are: Jagoe, Lanyon, Pascoe, Pender, Pendred, Penrose, Tredennick, Tresilian, Trevelyan, and Vivian.

Welsh surnames

Welsh surnames are also to be found in Ireland, particularly in Wicklow and Wexford. Apart from Walsh and its Gaelic form Breathnach which are referred to in the main text the following surnames are to be found: Howell, Lawless, Lillis, Lynagh, Lynnott, and Merrick. A Welsh colony established itself in the baronies of Forth and Bargy in Wexford at the time of the Cambro-Norman invasion, and retained its exclusiveness up until a hundred and fifty years ago. Surnames to be found there included Cod; Hore; Quiney; Rossiter; Sinnott; Stafford; Stephen; Walsh; and Whitty, these surnames were numerous in the town of Wexford.

Scottish surnames

Scottish surnames are also to be found in Ireland, particularly in Ulster. Prior to the Plantation of Ulster there was Scottish settlement in east Ulster (Antrim and Down). With the Plantation of six of the Ulster counties, Scottish settlement in Ireland increased dramatically and the abundance of surnames from Scotland is clear.

Manx surnames

Matheson points out similarities between the development of surnames in Ireland and the Isle of Man. The Isle of Man passed through similar phases of occupancy: first it was inhabited by the Gaels; then there was a period of Scandinavian domination; to be followed by English domination. Many native Manx surnames have the same derivation as Gaelic surnames.

Examples being Cannell as the Gaelic MacConaill; Kermode as the Gaelic Mac Diarmada; and Mylchreest as the Gaelic Mac Giolla Chriosd.

French Huguenot surnames

The Parliament of Ireland in 1674 passed an Act granting letters of naturalization to Protestant refugees predominantly from France who were known as Huguenots. Colonies were established in Dublin, Kilkenny, Portarlington, Waterford, Cork and Lisburn, and they started the manufacture of silk, gloves, lace, cloth, and linen.

Examples of Hugenot surnames are: Barre, Blacquiere, Boileau, Chaigneau, Du Bedat, Champion, Chenevix, Corcellis, Crommelin, Delacherois, Drelincourt, Dubourdieu, Du Cros, Fleury, Gaussen, Logier, Guerin, Hazard (Hassard), La Touche, Le Fevre, Lefroy, Lefanu, Maturin, Perrin, Saurin, Trench, Des Vignolles.

German Palatinate surnames

In the eighteenth century there was migration to Ireland from the Palatinate of the Rhine in Germany. These German refugees settled principally in Limerick around 1709, and their seperate culture remained intact up until a hundred years ago.

Palatinate surnames to be found in and around: Court, Matrix, Ballingran, Killiheen, and Adare in Limerick were: Baker, Bovanizer, Bowen, Doube, Delmege, Gillard, Latchford, Ligier, Millar, Lodwig, Modlar, Pyper, Reynard, Ruttle, Shire, Stark, and Switzer.

Jewish surnames

Jewish surnames in Europe may be classified as either Ashkenazic (Yiddish speaking Jews and their descendants), or Sefardic (the Jews of the Iberian Peninsula and their descendants), but this division is not always absolute. There is a further division into Western Ashkenazic referring to speakers of Western Yiddish, and Eastern Askenazic referring to speakers of Easter Yiddish. The boundary between them being the old Geman-Polish border. Eastern Yiddish is further subdivided into North-Eastern, Central, and South-Eastern.

In the years 1881 to 1890 the Jewish population of Ireland which had resided in the cities were added to by the arrival of Russian and Polish Jews (North-Eastern Ashkenazic). Many of these settled in the south side of Dublin, and formed a Jewish Quarter.

Examples of Jewish settler surnames given by Matheson are: Coplan, Fridberg, Greenberg, Hesselberg, Maisell, Matufsky, Rabinovitch, Rossin, Statzumsky, Stuppel, Wachman, Wdedeclefoky, Weeeiner, and Winstock.

Home

Irish Genealogy Homepage

PREMIUM CONTENT login | logout » subscribe my account | email | se

ireland.com
THE IRISH TIMES

ireland.com
Premium Gift Subscriptions
give a gift that lasts all year! click here for more

Wednesday,
June 30, 2004

The Records
CENSUS RECORDS
1821.
1831.
1841.
1851.
1861 & 1871.
1901 & 1911.

Using the 1901 & 1911 Census Returns.

17th Century.

18th & 19th Century Census Substitutes.

Browse Sections
THE RECORDS
COUNTIES
EMIGRATION
ADDRESSES
HOW TO
LINKS
ARTICLES

Census Records

Full government censuses were taken of the whole island in 1821, 1831, 184
1861, 1871, 1881, 1891 1901, and 1911. The first four, for 1821, 1831, 184
1851, were largely destroyed in 1922, in the fire at the Public Record Office;
fragments are detailed under the county source-lists. Those for 1861 1871 18
1891 were completely destroyed earlier, by order of the government.

This means that the earliest surviving comprehensive returns are for 1901 an
Because of this, the normal rule that census returns should not be available t
for 100 years has been suspended in the Republic of Ireland, and the original
can be consulted in the National Archives.

A full microfilm copy of the 1901 census is available at the LDS Family Histor
Salt Lake City. Indexes, published or database, are available for the 1901 ret
some counties; these are noted under the relevant county. Copies of the 190
for the six counties now in Northern Ireland are available at the Public Record
Northern Ireland.

© 2004 ireland.com

1891 CENSUS - ENGLAND

WEXFORD
WICKLOW
DUBLIN

chemical substances. In literature the father of the last named, Dr. James Reynolds (d. 1866) was a novelist and playwright, while George Nugent Reynolds (1770–1802) was a noted ballad writer and probably the author of "The Exile of Erin." We must also mention Thomas Reynolds (1771–1832), brother-in-law of Wolfe Tone, whose betrayal of the United Irishmen was largely responsible for the failure of their plans to free Ireland from British domination. On the other hand it should be mentioned that the Reynoldses, especially those of Lough Scur, were strong supporters of James II and figured largely in the attainders and forfeitures which followed his defeat.

Arms illustrated on Plate XXIV.

1891 CENSUS- ENGLAND

REDMOND.

Redmond is a name of Norman origin: the first in Ireland was Alexander Raymond, who was of the same stock as Raymond le Gros, one of the best known of the Anglo-Norman invaders. The name soon became Redmond. The family obtained considerable grants of land in Co. Wexford, and throughout the 780 years since they settled in Ireland they have always been associated with that county and prominent in its affairs. The Ortelius map marks them as a sept in the barony of Forth, Co. Wexford. They are found on the Irish side in the seventeenth century, several of the name being attainted after 1691. Two were Wexford rebels in 1798: Rev. John Redmond and Michael Redmond; and the four Redmonds, notably Chevalier Gabriel Redmond (1713–1789), who served with distinction on the Continent with the Irish Brigade were all of Wexford families. In the present century John Edward Redmond (1855–1918), a Co. Wexford landlord, was leader of the Irish Party in the British House of Commons up to its extinction on the rise of Sinn Féin, and his brother, William Redmond (1861–1917), killed in the first Great War, was also a leading member of that party. At the present time the Redmonds are almost entirely concentrated in the three eastern counties of Wexford, Wicklow and Dublin.

"The Composition Book of Connacht" (1585) includes the name MacRedmond among the leading men of Co. Mayo. These MacRedmonds were also of Norman stock but had no connexion with the Redmonds of Wexford, MacRedmond being the name assumed by a branch of the great family of Burke. They are extinct now, or have reverted to the surname Burke.

Arms illustrated on Plate XXIV.

Redmond A surname of either Gaelic or Cambro-Norman origin. The Cambro-Norman surname derived from the French Raimond; Old German Raginmunnd compound of ragan 'counsel' 'might' and mund 'protection'. The ancestry of the Wexford Redmonds is traceable to Alexander FitzRedmond who was granted the Hook area in the first Norman settlement. The MacDavymore Branch of the MacMurrough adopted the surname Redmond in the seventeenth century. They occupied the North Wexford area. In 1890 the estimated numbers bearing the name was 3,539, and it was principally found in Wexford, Dublin and Wicklow. In the United States it is the 1,573rd most numerous surname with an estimated 22,000 bearers.

1891 CENSUS - ENGLAND

Title	A Guide to Irish churches and graveyards
Stmnt.Resp.	compiled under the direction of Brian Mitchell
Authors	Mitchell, Brian (Added Author)

Notes	"This book attempts to identify the location of all churches and graveyards in every county of Ireland ... All are identified against their townland within the appropriate civil parish and county ... the Ordnance Survey six-inch map will pinpoint its exact location." –Intro.

Subjects	Ireland - Cemeteries - Directories Ireland - Church directories

Copies

Call Number	Location
941.5 V3gi	FHL BRITISH Book
941.5 V3gi	FHL BRITISH Reference

Format	Books/Monographs
Language	English
Publication	Baltimore, Md. : Genealogical Publishing Co., c1990
Physical	ix, 253 p.

Subject Class	941.5 V3

For a printable version of this record click here then click your browser's **Print** button.

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1891 CENSUS - ENGLAND

Title	Register of Ireland census and census substitutes
Pnnt.Resp.	compiled by the library staff for the Genealogical Society, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Authors	The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Genealogical Department (Main Author)

Notes	Register of census and census substitutes in the Genealogy Library. Includes library call numbers.

Subjects	Ireland - Census - Inventories, registers, catalogs Utah, Salt Lake, Salt Lake City - Archives and libraries - Inventories, registers, catalogs

Copies

Call Number	Location
941.5 X23c	FHL BRITISH Reg Table
941.5 X23c copy 2	FHL BRITISH Reg Table

Format	Manuscript (With Film)
Language	English
Publication	1985
Physical	[68] leaves.

Subject Class	941.5 X23

For a printable version of this record click here then click your browser's **Print** button.

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1891 CENSUS - ENGLAND

msn Family

Find Your Ancestors!

Ancestor's last name

Where did they live?
Any Locality

Go!

Get started now with a FREE trial
Click Here>>

Get MSN
Family Update
Newsletter

Your email address:

Family Roots

Interested in beginning your family history?
Click here to start.

Family History Basics

Tracing Your Irish Roots

In cities like Boston and Chicago, the Saint Patrick holiday is more widely celebrated than the popula Bowl Sunday. Perhaps this is because approximat million Americans have Irish roots. But for many c descent, seeking family roots can result in many c – particularly when it comes to finding family back country. Below are some tips compiled by Ancestr tracing your Irish heritage:

Know Your History:

- 1864: Irish ancestry is among the most diffi research because Irish officials were not req keep civic records until 1864. Your best bet 1864 is the Catholic Church – specifically pa records kept on file in local churches and to Ancestry.com offers reproductions of church parish records, many dating from as early a
- 1845-1850: No other single historical event American immigration like the Irish Potato F The disaster prompted an influx of Irish imn that ended in close to four million former Iri settling in America. Since many of these ne Americans lost entire families in the famine, ties were completely broken. Ancestry.com recommends finding your earliest American then tracing that ancestor's surname back t
- 11th Century-Present: The Irish were amon European cultures to develop a sophisticate surnames. Many common Irish family name from as early as the 11th century. Even now surnames are specific to certain districts an lines that still exist today. Ancestry.com rec online surname research as an easy way to genealogy.

Online Search Tools:

HTML (graphical)
Plain text
Learn more Go

- The obvious place to start your research is Ancestry.com's UK & Ireland Records Collec particular collection includes New York Port . Records, which contain passenger lists from Irish immigration period between 1846 and collection also offers parish and probate rec 1538 through 1837, as well as numerous U. immigration and naturalization records.
- U.S. census documents are perpetually help research tools. A typical question included i census was ethnic origin, meaning it's possi trace Irish ancestors back to their arrival in Ancestry.com offers online copies of every A census from 1790 to 1930.
- New York Port Arrival Records: One of the la migrations coincided with the Irish Potato Fa reaching its zenith between 1846 and 1851. poverty and starvation, more than a million fled Ireland for American and Canada. At lea of these émigrés entered America through t New York. Compiled from the original New Y arrival records, this database can yield infor ranging from age and occupation to native c and destination.

Additional Resources:

- In 1890, Sir Robert E. Matheson published a listing Ireland's most popular surnames, cor surname origin and the distribution of each offspring throughout Ireland. This 78-page r still in print and available in genealogy libra
- For those planning a trip to New York, a div Ellis Island is recommended. Many Irish-Am can trace at least one ancestor back to the I immigration office; the Ellis Island Foundati detailed records of immigrants, arranged by
- New York has an institution known as the Er Bank. Several Irish-Americans kept account bank for the purposes of sending money ba relatives in Ireland. These bank records are available at the New York City Public Library

Who are YOUR ancestors? Click here to find

About Ancestry | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – Use and access subject to license

This site is jointly operated by Ancestry and MSN. The information you submit on this site m and used by each of Ancestry and MSN, subject to the Ancestry Privacy Statement, and the statement, respectively.

1841 CENSUS- ENGLAND

Vicar-General Marriage Licence Index

Relevant LDS film numbers

This page lists the LDS reference numbers for the microfilms on which the allegations can be found

Return to homepage

Once you have used the Vicar-General Marriage Licence Index to find the dates of the allegations relating to the parties which you are researching you will want to extract the genealogical information from the original documents. As explained in the Background Information page there are several ways of doing this but one way which is open to many who live in or near a reasonable sized city is to consult microfilm versions of the original records at a Family History Centre. This is the really exciting bit - gleening new information and clues for further research and, with luck, seeing your ancestor's signature.

The Vicar-General marriage allegations were microfilmed by the LDS church in 1964. Almost certainly you will need to order the relevant films from a central warehouse for delivery to your local FHC. You will almost certainly be able to consult a catalogue at your local FHC but I have had a number of e-mails from people who got confused at this point which is why I decided to create this page. The main problem is that the microfilm catalogue does not refer to the allegations with the words *Vicar-General*. The microfilm catalogue entry can be found under:

ENGLAND, LONDON - CHURCH RECORDS.
Church of England. Province of Canterbury. Marriage Allegations, 1660-1851.

When you get the correct film you will of course find that they are written in the handwriting of the time. For most of the 19th century documents this does not pose a problem but earlier than this you will need to take some care if you are not used to reading English handwriting of the period. For example lower case "c" often looks like an "r", a double s was written in a way that to us looks like "fs" and an upper case "F" was quite properly recorded as "ff". There are many other examples of differences. Upper case letters can be particularly confusing. Please take time to familiarise yourself and consult a suitable book on the subject if necessary.

You will also appreciate that the original records were up to 300 years old by the time they were filmed. No surprisingly some had deteriorated which again can make study tricky.

Warning about dates

Please also note that the index was prepared not from the allegations themselves but from a separate

contemporary source known as a calendar. When the indexing volunteers came across a name that was difficult to read they consulted the film of the allegations in order to see it written in a different way. As a result they noted some anomalies with dating.

(1) Sometimes the dates on the calendar (ie the index dates) differ from those on the allegation although normally only by a day or so.
(2) Mostly the microfilm is in date order but sometimes it is not.
(3) In a very small number of cases an allegation does not seem to have been filmed at all.

Please bear the above in mind if you have trouble going immediately to the allegation you are looking for.

Here follows the LDS British Film Area film number references which are believed to be correct; however if you spot any anomalies or note corrections which you think would be of interest to other readers please let me know. The volume number refers to that given to the records by the Lambeth Palace Library. You will almost certainly not need these but they are included for completeness. The starting and ending dates may be approximate - particularly for some of the earlier years.

Table of LDS film numbers

Volume number	Starting date	Ending date	LDS film number
1	1660	1662	363958
2-4	1662	1666	363959
5-7	1666	1671	363960
8	1671	1674	363961
9-10	1674	1679	363962
11-13	1679	1686	363963
14-15	1686	1688	363964
16-17	1688	1693	363965
18-20	1693	1695	363966
21	Jul 1695	Dec 1695	363967
22	Jan 1696	Jun 1696	363968
23	Jul 1696	Dec 1696	363969
24	Jan 1697	Jul 1697	363970
25	Jul 1697	Dec 1697	363971
26	Jan 1698	Jul 1698	363972
27	Jul 1698	Dec 1698	363973
28	Jan 1699	Jul 1699	363974
29	Jul 1699	Dec 1699	363975
30	Jan 1700	Jul 1700	363976
31	Jul 1700	Dec 1700	363977
31	Jul 1700	Dec 1700	363978
32	Jan 1701	Jun 1701	363979
33	Jul 1701	Dec 1701	363980
34	Jan 1702	Jun 1696	363981
35	Jul 1702	Dec 1702	363982
35	Jul 1702	Dec 1702	363983

35	Jul 1702	Dec 1702	363984
36	Jan 1703	Jul 1703	363985
37	Jul 1703	Dec 1703	363986
38	Jan 1704	Jul 1704	363987
39	Jul 1704	Dec 1704	363988
40	Jan 1705	Jul 1705	363989
41	Jul 1705	Dec 1705	363990
42	Jan 1706	Jul 1706	363991
43	Jul 1706	Dec 1706	363992
44	Jan 1707	Jul 1707	363993
45	Jul 1707	Dec 1707	363994
46	Jan 1708	Jul 1708	363995
47	Jul 1708	Dec 1708	363996
48	Jan 1709	Jul 1709	363997
49	Jul 1709	Dec 1709	363998
50	Jan 1710	Jul 1710	363999
51	Jul 1710	Jul 1710	364000
52	Jan 1711	Jul 1711	364001
53	Jul 1711	Dec 1711	364002
54	Jan 1712	Jul 1712	364003
55	Jul 1712	Dec 1712	364004
56	Jan 1713	Jul 1713	364005
57	Jul 1713	Dec 1713	364006
57	Jul 1713	Dec 1713	364007
58	Jan 1714	Jul 1714	364008
58	Jan 1714	Jul 1714	364009
59	Jul 1714	Dec 1714	364010
59	Jul 1714	Dec 1714	364011
60	Jan 1715	Jul 1715	364012
60	Jan 1715	Jul 1715	364013
61	Jul 1715	Dec 1715	364014
62	Jan 1716	Jul 1716	364015
63	Jul 1716	Dec 1716	364016
63	Jul 1716	Dec 1716	364017
64	Jan 1717	Jul 1717	364018
65	Jul 1717	Dec 1717	364019
66	Jan 1718	Jul 1718	364020
66	Jan 1718	Jul 1718	364021
67	Jul 1718	Dec 1718	364022
67	Jul 1718	Dec 1718	364023
68	Jan 1719	Jul 1719	364024
69	Jul 1719	Dec 1719	364025
70	Jan 1720	Jul 1720	364026
71	Jul 1720	Dec 1720	364027
72	Jan 1721	Jul 1721	364028
73	Jul 1721	Dec 1721	364029

74	Jan 1722	Jul 1722	364030
75	Jul 1722	Dec 1722	364031
76	Jan 1723	Jul 1723	364032
77	Jul 1723	Dec 1723	364033
78	Jan 1724	Jul 1724	364034
79	Jul 1724	Dec 1724	364035
80	Jan 1725	Jul 1725	364036
81	Jul 1725	Dec 1725	364037
82	Jan 1726	Jul 1726	364038
83	Jul 1726	Dec 1726	364039
84	Jan 1727	Jul 1727	364040
85	Jul 1727	Dec 1727	364041
86	Jan 1728	Jul 1728	364042
87	Jul 1728	Dec 1728	364043
88	Jan 1729	Jul 1729	364044
89	Jul 1729	Dec 1729	364045
90	Jan 1730	Jul 1730	364046
91	Jul 1730	Dec 1730	364047
92	Jan 1731	Jul 1731	364048
93	Jul 1731	Dec 1731	364049
94	Jan 1732	Jul 1732	364050
95	Jul 1732	Dec 1732	364051
96	Jan 1733	Jul 1733	364052
97	Jul 1733	Dec 1733	364053
98	Jan 1734	Jul 1734	364054
99	Jul 1734	Dec 1734	364055
100	Jan 1735	Jul 1735	364056
101	Jul 1735	Dec 1735	364057
102	Jan 1736	Jul 1736	364046
103	Jul 1736	Dec 1736	375142
104-105	Jan 1737	Dec 1737	375143
106-107	Jan 1738	Dec 1738	375144
108-109	Jan 1739	Dec 1739	375145
110-111	Jan 1740	Dec 1740	375146
112-113	Jan 1741	Dec 1741	375147
114-115	Jan 1742	Dec 1742	375148
116-117	Jan 1743	Dec 1743	375149
118-119	Jan 1744	Dec 1744	375150
120-121	Jan 1745	Dec 1745	368931
122-123	Jan 1746	Dec 1746	368932
124-125	Jan 1747	Dec 1747	368933
126-127	Jan 1748	Dec 1748	368934
128-129	Jan 1749	Dec 1749	368935
130-131	Jan 1750	Dec 1750	368936
132-133	Jan 1751	Dec 1751	368937
134	Jan 1752	Dec 1752	368938

1841 CENSUS - ENGLAND

135	Jan 1753	Dec 1753	368939
136	Jan 1754	Dec 1754	368940
137	Jan 1755	Dec 1755	368941
138	Jan 1756	Dec 1756	368942
139	Jan 1757	Dec 1757	368943
140	Jan 1758	Jun 1758	368944
141	Jul 1758	Dec 1758	368945
142-143	Jan 1759	Dec 1759	368946
144	Jan 1760	Jun 1760	368947
145	Jul 1760	Dec 1760	368948
146	Jan 1761	Jun 1761	368949
147	Jul 1761	Dec 1761	368950
148	Jan 1762	Jun 1762	368951
149	Jul 1762	Dec 1762	368952
150	Jan 1763	Jun 1763	368953
151	Jul 1763	Dec 1763	368954
152	Jan 1764	Dec 1764	368955
153	Jan 1765	Dec 1765	368956
154	Jan 1766	Dec 1766	368957
155	Jan 1767	Dec 1767	368958
156	Jan 1768	Dec 1768	368959
157	Jan 1769	Dec 1769	368960
158	Jan 1770	Dec 1770	368961
159	Jan 1771	Dec 1771	368962
160	Jan 1772	Dec 1772	368963
161	Jan 1773	Dec 1773	368964
162	Jan 1774	Dec 1774	368965
163	Jan 1775	Dec 1775	368966
164	Jan 1776	Dec 1776	368967
165	Jan 1777	Dec 1777	368968
166	Jan 1778	Dec 1778	368969
167	Jan 1779	Dec 1779	407997
168	Jan 1780	Dec 1780	407998
169	Jan 1781	Dec 1781	407999
170	Jan 1782	Dec 1782	408000
171	Jan 1783	Dec 1783	408001
172	Jan 1784	Dec 1784	408002
173	Jan 1785	Dec 1785	408003
174	Jan 1786	Dec 1786	408004
175-176	Jan 1787	Dec 1787	408005
177-178	Jan 1788	Dec 1790	408006
179	Jan 1791	Dec 1791	408007
180-181	Jan 1792	Dec 1793	408008
182	Jan 1794	Dec 1794	408009
183	Jan 1795	Dec 1795	408010
184	Jan 1796	Dec 1796	408011

1891 CENSUS - ENGLAND

185	Jan 1797	Dec 1797	408012
186	Jan 1798	Dec 1798	408013
187	Jan 1799	Dec 1799	408014
188	Jan 1800	Dec 1800	408015
189	Jan 1801	Dec 1801	408016
190	Jan 1802	Dec 1802	408017
191	Jan 1803	Dec 1803	408018
192	Jan 1804	Dec 1804	408019
193	Jan 1805	Dec 1805	408020
194	Jan 1806	Dec 1806	408021
195	Jan 1807	Dec 1807	408022
196	Jan 1808	Dec 1808	408023
196	Jan 1808	Dec 1808	408024
197	Jan 1809	Dec 1809	408025
198	Jan 1810	Dec 1810	408026
198	Jan 1810	Dec 1810	408027
199	Jan 1811	Dec 1811	408028
199	Jan 1811	Dec 1811	408029
200	Jan 1812	Dec 1812	408030
201	Jan 1813	Dec 1813	408031
202	Jan 1814	Dec 1814	408032
203	Jan 1815	Dec 1815	408033
203	Jan 1815	Dec 1815	408034
204	Jan 1816	Dec 1816	408035
205	Jan 1817	Dec 1817	408036
206	Jan 1818	Dec 1818	408037
206	Jan 1818	Dec 1818	408038
207	Jan 1819	Dec 1819	408039
207	Jan 1819	Dec 1819	413264
208	Jan 1820	Dec 1820	413265
209	Jan 1821	Dec 1821	413266
210	Jan 1822	Dec 1822	413267
211	Jan 1822	Dec 1822	413268
212	Jan 1823	Dec 1823	413269
212	Jan 1823	Dec 1823	413270
213	Jan 1824	Dec 1824	413271
213	Jan 1824	Dec 1824	413272
214	Jan 1825	Dec 1825	413273
215	Jan 1826	Dec 1826	413274
216	Jan 1827	Dec 1827	413275
217	Jan 1828	Dec 1828	413276
218	Jan 1829	Dec 1829	413277
219	Jan 1830	Dec 1830	413278
220	Jan 1831	Dec 1831	413279
221	Jan 1832	Dec 1832	413280
222	Jan 1833	Jul 1833	413281

1841 CENSUS - ENGLAND

223	Aug 1833	Dec 1833	413282
224	Jan 1834	Jun 1834	413283
225	Jul 1834	Dec 1834	413284
226	Jan 1835	Jun 1835	413285
227	Jul 1835	Dec 1835	413286
228	Jan 1836	Jun 1836	413287
229	Jul 1836	Dec 1836	413288
230	Jan 1837	Jun 1837	413289
231	Jul 1837	Dec 1837	413290
232	Jan 1838	Jun 1838	413291
233	Jul 1838	Dec 1838	413292
234	Jan 1839	Jun 1839	413293
235	Jul 1839	Dec 1839	413294
236	Jan 1840	Jun 1840	413295
237	Jul 1840	Dec 1840	413296
238	Jan 1841	Jun 1841	413297
239	Jul 1841	Dec 1841	413298
240	Jan 1842	Jun 1842	413299
241	Jul 1842	Dec 1842	413300
242	Jan 1843	Jun 1843	413301
243	Jul 1843	Dec 1843	413302
244	Jan 1844	Jun 1844	413303
245	Jul 1844	Dec 1844	413304
246	Jan 1845	Jun 1845	413305
247	Jul 1845	Dec 1845	413306
248	Jan 1846	Jun 1846	413307
249	Jul 1846	Dec 1846	413308
250	Jan 1847	Jun 1847	413309
251	Jul 1847	Dec 1847	413310
252	Jan 1848	Jul 1848	413311
253	Aug 1848	Dec 1848	413312
254	Jan 1849	Jun 1849	413313
255	Jul 1849	Nov 1849	413314
255	Nov 1849	Dec 1849	413315
256	Jan 1850	Jun 1850	413316
257	Jul 1850	Dec 1850	413317
257	Jul 1850	Dec 1850	413318

Updated by David Squire 15 November 2000
Please notify me of any errors or broken links.

1881 CENSUS - ENGLAND

1841 CENSUS - ENGLAND

And like I said, Benjamin CULLY,40, & Mary [Ann RAYMOND], 35, with kids James, 17, Mary, 13, Elizabeth, 11, & Dorothy, 7, show on the 1841 Census in Sprowston, but are nowhere on the 1851 Census. It's easy to find Mary's (didn't write Mary Ann) death report of (burial 1 Apr) 1849, age 50. No record of anyone being baptized in any branch. But, emigration shows Benjamin & his last two girls leaving on the ship Thornton, 1856 May 4. In searching the census, it was apparent that 90% of the CULLEY's were in Norfolk. The "EY" ending is more common than the "Y" ending. The wife's death uses "EY", as does the emigration record, but the Census uses "Y".

Thank you for your e-mail.

If you want to surprise LouDean, write her at loudeanjolley@gmail.com. She needs some e-mail practice. (I think I remember the address correctly.)

Love,

Ron (& Freda & LouDean)

6/28/2007

ancestry.com

Welcome, I

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Publish | Community | DNA | Learning Center NEW | Store

You searched for **Mary Culley** born in **England** in **1806** and died in **Norfolk** in **1849**

Historical Records

Page Tools

- Start a Tree with this person
- Save record to my shoebox
- Comments and Corrections
- E-mail image to a friend
- View printer-friendly

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

Find others searching for Mary Culley

#35 1841 England Census

Name:	**Mary Culley**
Age:	35
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1806
Gender:	Female
Where born:	Ireland
Civil Parish:	Sprowston
Hundred:	Taverham
County/Island:	Norfolk
Country:	England
Street address:	View Image
Occupation:	
Registration district:	St Faiths
Sub-registration district:	Sprowston
Neighbors:	View others on page

View origin image

View blank

Household Members:

Name	Age
Benjamen Culley	40
Dorothy Culley	7
Elizabeth Culley	11
James Culley	17
Mary Culley WIFE	35
Mary Culley	13

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or sav

HO 107 / 783 / 17

Place	Houses Inhabited	Houses Building	Names of each Person who abode therein the preceding Night.	Age and Sex Males	Age and Sex Females	Profession, Trade, Employment, or of Independent Means.	Where Born Whether Born in the County	Where Born Whether Born in Ireland or Foreign Parts
			Elijah Brown	22		Ag Lab	Y	
			Elizabeth Mary	15		Ag L	Y	
			Richard Bishop	15		Ag L	Y	
			Edward Ward	15		Ag Lab	Y	
	1		Henry Powell	41		Ag Lab	Y	
			Mary do	40			Y	
			Robert do	15		Ag Lab	Y	
			William do	13			Y	
			John do	11			Y	
			Martha do	7			Y	
			Mary do	5			Y	
			Lydia do	15			Y	
			Sarah do	20			Y	
			Benjamin Pennell			Ag Lab	Y	
	1		William Bailey	40		Ag Lab	N	
			Mary do	35				Y
			James do	17		Ag Lab	Y	
			Mary do	12			Y	
			Elizabeth do	11			Y	
			Dorothy do	7			Y	
	1		James Cridlan	50		Market Gardener	Y	
			Sarah do	50			Y	
	1		Mathias Jeal	22		Ag L Labr	Y	
			Ann do	25			Y	
			William do	5			Y	
TOTAL in Page 15	4			13	13			

City or Borough of County of Norfolk

Parish or Township of Thorpe

Enumeration Schedule.

Place	Houses Inhabited	Houses Building	Names of each Person who abode therein the preceding Night.	Age and Sex Males	Age and Sex Females	Profession, Trade, Employment, or of Independent Means.	Where Born Whether Born in the County	Where Born Whether Born in Ireland or Foreign Parts
			Mary do		3		Y	
	1		David Pole	35		Parish Relieve	Y	
			Elizabeth do		35		Y	
			William do	16		Ag L Lab	Y	
	1		James Pratt	75		Ag Lab	Y	
			Martha do		70			
			Elizabeth Wilds		15		Y	
	1		James Gymm	30		Ag Lab	Y	
			Mary do		30		Y	
			Elizabeth Andrews do				Y	
	1		William Gymm	26		Carpenter	Y	
			Rebecca do		30		Y	
			Richard do	4			Y	
			James Ring	55		Hawker	Y	
	1		George Pole	20		Ag Lab	Y	
			Lucinda do		20		Y	
	1		James Lummis	50		Ag Lab	Y	
			Elizabeth do		50		Y	
			David do	12			Y	
			Emma do	7			Y	
			Harriett do		4		Y	
	1		Jesse Allen	50		Ag Lab	N	
			Elizabeth do		50		Y	
			Robert do	15			Y	
			Frances do		10		Y	
TOTAL in Page 16	7	1		13	12			

B d

WIFE + MOTHER DIED 27 MAR 1849

at&t

[Print] [Close]

From: bruce.giles@att.net
To: "Ron Young" <rfy@xmission.com>,, rfy@mission.com (Ron Young), rfy@mission.com (Ron Young), bruce.giles@att.net (Evelyn Giles), bruce.giles@att.net (Evelyn Giles)
Cc: be.dana@comcast.net, Giles Evelyn <bruce.giles@att.net>, vlyman@connect2.com
Subject: Re: Genealogy - Dana line
Date: Fri, 11 Jan 2008 17:32:46 +0000

Dear Ron and Freda,

Nice to hear from you. Now that the holidays are over I am trying to get back into working on genealogy.

As far as the Raymond name goes, I do not have proof of its validation, other than Chauncey's middle name is Raymond. I figure his mother, Jane, must have known her mother's maiden name, and named him after the family name.

I did some brief searching for Raymond's in Ireland. Raymond is a variation of Redmond, etc., and a few other names. There were only 3 counties that Raymond's generally come from. I looked for, but cannot put my finger on the information I received. But the counties they came from faced England, not on the opposite side of Ireland, that the Atlantic Ocean borders. I think one was Dublin. Without anything concrete, to go on, I gave up searching for Raymond information.

Mom's cousin's mother's family were Raymonds that settled in Cache Valley. I looked at her records and they did not tie into ours.

Also, I understand most Irish people were Catholic. Jane Dana must have been stronly influenced by the Catholic traditions instilled by her mother, because in that picture we have of her, taken about the same time we have of Chauncey when he was young and handsome, Jane is wearing a necklace with the catholic cross. She has dark complexion..I wouldn't say pretty woman, but a handsome woman. (If you don't have their picture, let me know and I will send them to you.)

Uncle Charles Roswell, sent to England and obtained, Mary Ann Raymond Culley's death information. It did not shed any light on her parentage, birth place...it was just that a death record. You did know she died of cancer of the womb at the age of 45 (I think.) (I got over crowed in my computer room with papers and files and had to move a lot of things upstairs, sure makes it inconvient to stop and go search for things.) I'll try to update you on exact information, later.

I enjoyed your write up about your write up about all the Danas. I didn't know, until I read today that Uncle Joe's wife, was black. How did you come up with that information? I pulled out of sheet that shows they had four children, Joseph J Dana, Viola, Kathryn and Helen. I don't know a one of them...no birth dates. (I quess we could work on him.)

I remember my Dad saying when he went to Uncle Joe's funeral in Salt Lake that the funeral totally lacked the spirit of our Heavenly Father. He was a Mason and the funeral was held at the Mason Hall.

Lou Dean sent me the name of a Weaver that lived on 22nd Street in Ogden, that was related to the Culley's. About the time I got interested in tracing the Culley's through him, I called, and he died a week later. His adult children were nice, but didn't know or seem interested in sharing any information.

It would have been nice to go to Darrel Dana's funeral if it had been in July. Too much snow and too far away. We meet him at a Dana Reunion at Wheeler Park in Salt Lake City about 3 years ago. His daughter Pat Carpenter, is a wonderful person and very much interested in genealogy. She scanned all the pictures that Aunt Katie left to her daughter, Virginia Lyman, who lives in Lindon. But said they did not take right and needed to do it again. These are wonderful pictures of the children of Charles Root and Jane's children, plus she has a picture of Grandpa Edward 'S' Dana when he was a baby. He looked like a little tuffy.

Do you have a scanner? I don't but I would love to get a copy of those pictures. Virginia is recovering from a serious operation, so we would have to do it when she was feeling strong enough to have company.

Food for thought.

I am so glad you are back to working on the Dana Line. It is nice to have someone to chat with me about these things that are on my mind.

Sending my love,

Evelyn

---------- Original message from "Ron Young" <rfy@xmission.com>: ----------

Dear Evelyn (& Bruce), 9 January 2008

(Not sure of your address, so I cc'd this message.)

We heard from Valerie that Bruce got a Deseret News and got Darrell C. Dana's obituary Tuesday. We got it, also. May attend the funeral.

My (Ron) lines don't give way, so I am trying again on the Dana lines. I'm beginning to wonder how we know that RAYMOND is Mary Ann RAYMOND's surname. (Never found a marriage record.)

I (Ron) wrote up a partly ficticious "Life of Chauncey". Here it is, and I wish you would see if it makes sense, or is too outlandish, etc. I was amazed to see the close proximity of the start of Prohibition with Chauncey's death date.
chauncy.wp5 6 Jan 2008

Charles Root Dana was sure of himself in whatever he did. He liked to tell about these things. He was obedient in religious things. His first love had died during the persecution years. After a bit, he remarried. Then, when he was well into his life, he was sealed to four others in one day in Brigham Young's office. He had just returned (the year before) from a mission in England. Two of his new wives were from a family he had preached to there; they had come in the Willey Handcart Company. And they all lived in Ogden. There was the time when they had to move south because the approach of Johnstun's Army.

at&t

[Print] [Close]

From: "Ron Young" <rfy@xmission.com>
To: <bruce.giles@att.net>
Subject: Re: Genealogy - Dana line
Date: Sat, 12 Jan 2008 06:20:48 +0000

Dear Evelyn,

DANA / RAYMOND:
Yes, I agree about the carrying on of the Raymond name. And you have some great facts. Kerry county is in the SE part of Ireland. Using seaports as probable military installation sites, I got out a map at the FHL & it suggested Cork & Waterford (on the SE side), or Kerry, also, but Kerry is a bit land-locked. So I wrote down: Kilkenny, Waterford, Wexford, & maybe Cork. (Most seaport places seemed to face England.)

No, I don't have the picture. I don't keep track of things too well, so think twice about sending me a copy; but Freda & LouDean might like it. It might surprise LouDean to get an e-mailed picture, if I can get her to check her e-mail.

Yes, we "know" about Jane's cause of death. (Guess what? I can't find how we know that. Aunt Gert, writing about Benjamin CULLEY, mentions that "the family" finally got a death cerificate, so they did sealings in October 1938. But she doesn't mention the cause.) That must have been some great family reunion in the beginning of October, 1938, for I see that date range on many FGSs. Strange that you mention it -- now that I closely inspect our FGS for B. CULLEY & wife, written in pencil diagonally at the bottom is: Eliza CULLEY WEAVER, 956 23rd St., Ogden, UT has Culley names in Archives. (Not Freda's handwriting; maybe Theodocia's. The sheet is in Theodocia's hand.)

That write-up on the Dana's: It could be true, or not true. I just took the FGSs that we have, and the story of Chauncey (by somebody unknown, in the 1980s), and wrote out the facts, plus the "IMPLIED" facts. Later, I checked on "Prohibition". It went into effect on January 16th. Chauncey died January 26th. And the "negro" fact came from a pencil notation Freda made on the FGS she has. Anyway, I'm looking for people to tell me of my errors in writing what I did.

Yes, I have a scanner. I sent Marcia an e-mail tonight (Friday, late). Maybe I can build a relationship and help you get what you want. Sounds like you already have a relationship.

Yesterday I tried Cork and Kerry counties on microfilm. It only mentions a Samuel RAYMOND, whom I think we looked at previously. (He's the first settler in Kerry by the name of Raymond, it said.) One of his sones, William, was an officer in the army. (That fits one rumor we have heard -- I think that was on a message board.) It didn't give year dates even, but seems to be our time, or earlier. Today I looked through a couple of indexes -- a website (nationalarchives.ie/search/index.php) suggested Cork & Ross. It referenced the Directory of Sources for Women's History in Ireland.
That directory gave "Benjamin RAYMOND md. Grace STRANGE in 1791." Doesn't tell where. (Interesting?)
The FHL has books covering that (Ross, in particular, that I chose) but they seem to be histories of who was minister, and there were some RAYMOND ministers. Then, a book I picked up on Cork County, was an index of marriages, & had:
1780 Feb 3; Benjamin Johnson md. Elizabeth RAYMOND.

There are three other RAYMOND entries, but they are 1813, 1816, and 1838.
And I also tried to "milk" Boyd's Marriage Index, but he didn't like Ireland.
I may soon get around to "parish records in Ireland"; for now, I was being lazy, trying to have computers do all the work. It would be nice to have a firm idea of the county, though. I have tried alll the cathedrals in Bath, England, because last week the computer said "high concentration of RAYMONDs in Bath & Dorset". Not one RAYMOND on that film.

Yes, it's nice to have someone to talk to -- your feeling is mutual.

Love,

Ron (& Freda)

Here's a funny news article you may as well have, since this message is long already:
The AP carried this story: (10 Jan 2008)

Des Moines, Iowa:
Jane Hambleton has dubbed herself the "meanest mom on the planet."
After finding alcohol in her son's car, she decided to sell the car and share her 19-year-old's misdeed with everyone -- by placing an ad in the local newspaper.

The ad reads:
"OLDS 1999 Intrigue. Totally uncool parents who obviously don't love teenage son, selling his car. Only driven for three weeks before snoopy mom who needs to get a life found booze under front seat. $3,700/offer. Call meanest mom on the planet."

That's all, folks!

285 N Morgan Valley Drive
Morgan, Utah 84050

13 January, 2003

Dear Marilyn,

Hope you and Max are doing okay. Bruce says how can he go to the cutter races in Rupert, when he is racing every week end here? They race at the Weber County Fair Grounds. There are only 11 teams running in their club this year. It's becoming a lost art. It costs a lot of money and very time consuming. They lost last Saturday, and the week before that the horse kicked over the tug, bent the chariot, bottom line they lost that one too. Bruce says if you are going to race you have to accept that too.

I want to thank you for sending what information you had on Mary Ann Raymond Culley. I've managed to get side tracked from my search for her.

I've had the Internet for about a year now, but hadn't really utilized it. I just registered with the www. Last week which allows me to access the temple records. It is absolutely wonderful. The Church launched it's new Internet site in July. Our director told us she attended a conference last March and was told the Church expected the new program to take 4 years to develop, but after the Church went to the Silicon Valley in California, it was installed in July 2002. All you have to do is enter 1 name and it searches so many areas like AFN, IGI, SS#, Etc. If you don't have it, it's certainly worth the cost of a month's worth of Internet service.

In checking my Dana side against your information, it is the same. However when I checked the Clark side against mine it was definitely different. I'll send you what I have. I discovered a distant relative in town whose mother was a descendant of our William Clark. Also I believe I've found someone who knows about Max's Mary Ellen Clark. I need to go visit her.

Madaline and I have a great time with family history. She is a good little historian. She has it all stored right up in her head.

I'm going to attach a copy of Aunt Katie's Donald's correspondence to me. It's way late and another work day tomorrow. I must close.

Sending my love,

Evelyn

Evelyn Dana Giles
285 N Morgan Valley Drive
Morgan, Utah 84050

Ph 801-829-3578

12-27-02

Dear Judy and Len,

Thank you for the Christmas card. I hope you had a good Christmas at your house. We did, with all the little grandchildren. They made it fun for all of us.

I'm going to include a copy of our Christmas newsletter, that will help catch you up on my family. I am sorry I ran out of colored paper.

Mom and Dad decided against the surgery for Dad right now. The doctor said the ball wasn't slipping, but that it was the wear and tear that is causing the trouble. Daddy is to weak to undergo surgery; and there is always the fear of complication especially at his age. So they are going to try pain relievers for a while, twice a day, and see if that helps.

He's endured pain for a long time. He has quite the constitution, but it's fragile also. Over the past couple of years he just keeps losing weight. His body now looks like what I remember Grandpa Dana's looking like. He often remarks he feels like his legs just won't carry him, plus he has a constant pain in his right side that they can't find anything to help. It's not a mass, it's some kind of nerve problem. They gave him shots to kill the nerves, but it didn't help.

I don't know. We just play it one day at a time. Thank goodness for his interest in art. It fills his life and keeps him going.

As I looked at my pedigree chart, Mary Ann Raymond, stands alone without parentage. Since you are into genealogy, I writing to solicit your help in trying to find out more about her. All I have is she was born in 1799 in Ireland. Since I have begun my search for her, I have located Uncle Barney and Aunt Katie Kristoffersons only son, Donald who lives in the state of Washington who submitted information to Roots Web on the Culley line. And a young woman, Corina Delor, who is a descendant of Uncle Charles Roswell Dana, Grandpa Dana's oldest brother. She said she would help. She lives in the center of Missouri. I assume you have the internet, what is your internet address?. I will have to pencil mine in, with this computer, if I try to type an internet address it highlights it and tries to mail what ever I am working on, so I can't type it in.

When I went to the Salt Lake Genealogy Library, Nov. 30th, I read a book that said the Raymond's settled predominately in 3 counties in Ireland and stayed there for generations. I have looked high and low for the paper I wrote them down on, and can't locate it. One started with W, one with L. But anyway, using the Family History Library catalog I think we can assign one person to search what is available in one county, one in another, etc.

Or if it is too extensive, maybe we'll have to narrow our search one area at time. I am sending some sheets that I acquired from a genealogy class I took that might help us in our research.

I have done some deep searching on Grandma Dana's side of the family, The Bradshaws and the Hobson's. But then I could not prove some of these people where our people so I left it for a time. I can almost hear the Lord saying I'm not going to let you have any more information until you do the work for what you have uncovered; but then with the advancement in Internet Access, I just felt I needed to try to learn a little more about her. Can I count you in?

I just learned yesterday that Marilyn Hobbs Peterson and her husband are moving back to Elkridge, Utah, the same town Rex Dana is living. Also that Carol Hobbs is moving with her husband from Draper to Fruit Heights which is a lot closer to Aunt Valerie and Uncle Jack. Aunt Valerie is so happy. I keep holding out hope that one day you'll be able to move to Utah.

Well I've got to wrap up. Please take care. Sorry it doesn't look like you will be able to make the reunion, but then again that isn't final is it?

Send our love...

Evelyn

12-18-02

Evelyn Dana Giles
285 N Morgan Valley Drive
Morgan, Utah 84050

Ph 1-801-829-3578

Dear Distant Relative,

I wanted to thank you for submitting the Culley Line information on RootsWeb. I tried to E-Mail you at the E-Mail address of dkristy@deseretonline.com but it would not go through. Perhaps you have moved, or switched Internet providers.

I am most positive that you are a son, but more than likely a grandson of Uncle Barney and Aunt Katie Dana Kristofferson. My Grandpa Edward "S" Dana is a brother to Katie. So my line is: Evelyn Kae Dana daughter of Edward Knight Dana, who is a son of Edward "S" Dana, who is a son of Chauncey Raymond Dana, who is the son of Charles Root Dana. Frankly we don't know much about your family. Would like to know more.

But as I looked at my pedigree chart Benjamin Culley's wife, Mary Ann Raymond stands alone without parentage, only the notation born 1799 in Ireland. Thus I have started to search for her. I haven't succeeded much in establishing anything on her yet, but I have become acquainted with 4 different people so far.

I got up early one morning to access Family Search on the computer, wasn't able to, so I went into RootsWeb and found your entries on the Culleys. I was so surprised and pleased. I am a little perplexed on Benjamin Culley's entry as a child of John Culley and Susannah Woods. The family group I am enclosing doesn't list him, but it does Susannah of the same year he was suppose to be born suggesting perhaps he may have been a twin, and some how he didn't get listed. Someone has done a lot of work on the Culley lines.

Mom has a cousin whose mother was a Raymond, so I ran their pedigrees and we didn't tie in. I contacted a Greg Weaver in Ogden whose grandmother is listed as Eliza Culley Weaver. Couldn't immediately tie into them either; but I did go to the Salt Lake Geneology Library and found where the Raymonds were of Norman descent. Settled primarily in 3 counties in Ireland, which I wrote down, and have searched and searched high and low for and I can't find the paper I wrote them down on. I might have to make another trip, but apparently you are interested in family history, I writing to see if I can enlist your help in finding out more about her. I am sending you a submission on the Culley line from Corina Delor. I have been in contact with her, but she is a mother of an active 2 year old, has a blood clot in her arm and taking care of her mother who is quite ill. I still don't know how we are related, other than she said she came thru Jane Dorothy also. I am just wondering if I could get your help after Christmas to search over the inter net and see what we can come up with. I will try to get to the Ogden Family History center and pick up a booklet on Ireland. From that we can organize our search.

I've not tried to bring up a family group sheet on Uncle Barney and Aunt Katie, but I will

do so.

My dad is 85 years old and had a hip replacement about 7 years ago. The ball is slipping. It looks like he will have to have surgery. Sure worried about him.

I keep in close contact with Uncle Les Dana's daughter, Marilyn Dana Heward, who lives in Heyburn, Idaho. She has worked on the extraction program for years. She says that doesn't leave much time for her own family research. She doesn't have much more than I have, except that she has been putting some family histories together.

Corina has Mary Ann divorced...I don't know if that means she was divorced before she married Benjamin Culley, or if she has information that we don't have, that she may have divorced him.

I tried to find a marriage record on our Jane, if she married Mr. Fry, but could not find one. Wish someone had a first name on Mr. Fry. I wonder if she just lived with him, or what.

This past summer Ogden Cemetery went on line. We discovered Jane is buried by her sister Elizabeth. Elizabeth's grave is unmarked, as well as about 4 or 5 children who died belonging to Charles Root.

Well I must turn my attention to other things. I hope this finds you well and happy and looking forward to a wonderful Christmas.

Anxiously waiting to hear from you,
Evelyn Giles
My E-mail address is:
EGiles801@aol.com
aol.

Evelyn Dana Giles

285 No. Morgan Valley Drive

Morgan, Utah 84050

11 June 2008

Pat Carptenter

14047 Osborne Lane

Draper, Utah 84020

cc: GENE DANA

Dear Pat,

First of all, I want to thank you for taking the time to mail me the disc you received from our mutual relative, Gene Dana.

I spent the best part of yesterday, burning pictures to disc, of the Dana Ancestors Disc I received from Virginia Lyman so I could finish mailing them to my relatives this morning.

I can't express in words how I treasure those pictures; they are so beautiful and intricate in detail...I became very well acquainted with the individuals in the pictures as I viewed them yesterday. I feel you were very instrumental in getting Randy Peterson to scan the pictures at Virginia's house and put them on disc. Thank you. I did thank Virginia for her generosity in sharing the pictures with all of us. I am contacting Randy Peterson today, I do want him to know I appreciate his efforts and know how!

Also, I want to thank you for the invitation to the Dana Reunion Aug. 29th and 30th. I will let the others know...I would very much like to come. I am putting the date down on my calendar. I enjoyed our last visit with all of you at Wheeler Park; that is the one we will most likely attend.

I am guilty of letting correspondence stack up, and so I just barely opened the disc you sent me yesterday.

Virginia mentioned Gene's discovery over the telephone the last time I talked to her; it seems Benjamin Culley and Mary Ann Raymond family just keeps growing.

Sheet prepared by Arlean Peterson give 5 names with James as child #1 born 25 May 1824, Bridge] b 29 March 1826 as child #2. Mary Anne as child #3 born 30 Nov. 1828, Elizabeth as child #4 born 27 Sep 1830 and Jane born 2 Jan 1831 as child #5 . [5 children, No Joseph.]

Hand written Family Group sheet prepared by Katie Dana Kirstofferson lists: Mary Ann born 30 Nov. 1828 at Sprowston, as the first child, Jane Dorothy Culley born 2 Jan 1831 at Norwich, as the second

child, Bridget Culley born 1832-3 at Norwich, the third child and Joseph Culley born 1834 at Sprowston as the fourth child and and Elizabeth Culley born 11 October 1835 at Norwich as the fifth child. [5 Children, no James]

Thru personal research I found the Culley name is that area of England to be numerous. So with the discovery of this new daughter, Catherine, the question remains, do we add Joseph or do we add James?

Also ....my information is different from his regarding Mary A. Hardy, born 11/30/28. His says she married Francis Williamson on 11 October 1857 and died 2 Mar 1903 at Aylsham, Aylsham, Norfolk, England.

I believe he assumed she died in England, but I located her in the Ogden City Cemetery, having been born 30 Nov. 1828 (not many Mary A.'s could be born on that date as entered in by the sexton records) in England and dying 3 March 1903... her husband William H. Hardy was born Jan. 11, 1826 in England and died July 14, 1900 in Ogden. She is in plot E-3-11-2W and he is in E-3-11-1E. A Sarah Hardy whom I assume to be an older sister of his is buried in plot E-3-11-2E. His parents are James Hardy and Hannah Hinks.

I do not have a marriage date for them; however I do have a 1900 Census record for them listing her in the Ogden Ward 2, Weber, Utah age 71 having been born about 1829 (eneumeration date 6 June 1900.....she being born in England and step mother to the Cele L. and Clara I. Williamson Family..whom she and her husband 74 years of age were living with. Anyone can check this record athttp:///ims.ogdencity.com/cemetery I located this information 2 July 2004. I notated it in my information book. I believe she came to Ogden to be with her sisters. I went to the Ogden City Cemetery web site this morning to reconstruct how I came across her, but feel I just put in her birth date and death dates as we knew it, and it came back with Mary A. Hardy.

Maybe she was married Francis Williamson earlier in England and he died and she came here. (Oh, that is the last name of the family she was living with at the time of the 1900 Census here in Ogden, but by then she had taken the Hardy name). I strongly feel three Culley sisters are buried in the Ogden City Cemetery. Dorothy Jane and Elizabeth are buried side by side and several children, Dorothy Jane or Jane Dorothy has a head stone, the others do not. I entered the father's and mother's last names as requested search requirements, and her name does not appear.

I am looking at Virginia Lyman's records...that says in the 1856 Census, N. Elect. Dist., Douglas County, Nebraska B. (Benjamin) Cullery)Culley, with 3 females over 16, (Jane Dorothy, Elizabeth and Mary Anne). I am surprised she traveled with them out west. Remember, the Willie and Martin Handcart Companies and their Rescuers – Past and Present compiled and written by members of the Riverton Wyoming Stake, 1997 Page E-2 Members of the Willie Handcart Company ...lists Benjamin, Elizabeth and Jane, but not Mary Ann. Curious, but could have been generally over looked.

Three ideas to pursue: (1) Find Passenger lists of those who were in Benjamin Culley's company to verify whether Mary Ann was with them.

(2) Pursue the marriage information of Mary Ann to Francis Williamson and William Hardy.

(3) Delve into the connection of the Williamson family and Mary Ann.

I agree whole heartedly with Virginia; Family History generally generates more questions than it answers.

Also: Ron Young is trying to verify information on Mary Ann Raymond. He acquired a record that her father was a military man stationed in Ireland at the time of her birth. The records for that era of time have been burned; however we never give up hope that we will get that big break on the Raymond side of the family.

Sincerely,

Evelyn

ancestry.com

You searched for **James Raymond** born in **Ireland** in **1781**

Historical Records

Page Tools

- Start a Tree with this person
- Save record to my shoebox
- Comments and Corrections
- View printer-friendly

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

Find others searching for James Raymond

Irish Records Extraction Database

Name:	**James Raymond**
Sex:	Male
Marriage:	16 Apr 1765
Marriage Place:	Saul Parish, Downpatrick, County Down, Northerı Ireland
Spouse:	Sophia Trotter
Miscellaneous:	Lieutenant James Raymond
Source:	Z. Mettam. Northern Ireland Marriages, Volume 1 (Manuscript found at the Family History Library i Lake City on microfilm 824282, item 2). Marriages are taken from County Down: Boardmil Presbyterian Church, 1782-1842; 1851-1870; Down/Downpatrick, 1700-1874; Dromara, 1817-1ſ Dromore, 1784-1845; Drumbo, 1706-1721; Killincl 1812- 1845; Killyleagh, 1835-1872; Kilmore, 1833- and Kircubbin, 1802- 1845. Registration of marriages at the General Register (in Dublin was compulsory for all Protestants after 1845 in Ireland. They are the official record.

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or saı for later evaluation.

Save

Source Information:
Platt, Lyman. *Irish Records Extraction Database* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.

Description:
This collection contains records of births, marriages, deaths, burials, cemeteries, wills, immigration, census, and more from many different locations in both Ireland and Northern Ireland and compiled from over 120 unique sources. The records include information from a early as 1600 and as late as 1874. Learn more...

ancestry.com

Welcome, I

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Publish | Community | DNA | Learning Center NEW | Store

You searched for **James Raymond** born in **Ireland** in **1781**

Historical Records

Page Tools

- Start a Tree with this person
- Save record to my shoebox
- Comments and Corrections
- View printer-friendly

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

Find others searching for James Raymond

Irish Records Extraction Database

Name:	**James Raymond**
Sex:	Male
Marriage:	1795
Marriage Place:	Diocese of Cork & Ross, County Cork, Ireland
Spouse:	Margaret Connell
Source:	Albert Eugene Casey, Eleanor L. Downey-Prince, a Ursula Dietrich.. Index of O'Kief, Coshe Mange, Sl Lougher and Upper Blackwater in Ireland. 16 vols. Birmingham, Alabama: Knocknagree Historical Fu 1952-1971. See

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or sav for later evaluation.

Save

Source Information:
Platt, Lyman. *Irish Records Extraction Database* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.

Description:
This collection contains records of births, marriages, deaths, burials, cemeteries, wills, immigration, census, and more from many different locations in both Ireland and Northern Ireland and compiled from over 120 unique sources. The records include information from a early as 1600 and as late as 1874. Learn more...

You are here: Historical Records > Birth, Marriage & Death > **Irish Records Extraction Database**

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

at&t

[Print] [Close]

From: "Ron Young" <rfy@xmission.com>
To: "Evelyn" <bruce.giles@att.net>
Subject: Genealogy - Raymond
Date: Fri, 23 May 2008 04:16:26 +0000

Dear Evelyn,

On Raymond:
Dublin microfilms had nothing, so I found some "temporary websites" at the FHL. One was English newspapers from 1800 on. The next was some Minutes of Parliament.

The newspapers didn't have any Irish entries. I went back and found one Irish, and I noted about five entries, but I didn't write them down. (I think that's because they told what I already knew.)
The Parliament one includes army people, so it had one.

Parliament:
An 1816 list of requests for pensions had a Lieutenant William Raymond. (This is the only and best one.)
It also has entries for a Lieutenant Raymond (no first name, probably son or nephew of the one we'd want), who:
Was a ship commander on the "Spy", the "Onyx", and the "Canada" (this last one, in Haiti).
Other than that, he patrolled the coast on Mayo from Killalla Bay to Broadhaven Bay, but was based in Lacken.
All of the above was from 1843 to 1850 or so.
In 1861, he was made Captain. In 1879 he (or a son?) was in the Kerry County militia.

Newspaper:
None of these matter; just listed here for fun.
Benjamin Raymond in Ispwich 1800 gave 5 shillings for the poor kitchen.
- - Raymond in Ispwich 1800 owned a shipyard.
J. Raymond in Muncaster 1800, died.
Capt. Raymond in Exeter 1800 had a son (no name).
- - Raymond in London 1800 was an actor.
Capt. W. Raymond of ?? in 1801 was in the army, and in a battle in Lausanne, France in 1802.
Damas Raymond of ?? in 1801 was sent to the embassy in Vienna.
Robert Raymond in London 1802 was a robbery suspect.
J. Raymond of ?? in 1802 was an importer.
G. Raymond in Portsmouth 1802 died.
Jean de Dieu Raymond of ?? 1802 was made Archbishop of Tours, France.
There was also a book published in 1800 with Raymond in the title.

Love,

Ron & Freda

at&t

[Print] [Close]

From: "Ron Young" <rfy@xmission.com>
To: "Evelyn" <bruce.giles@att.net>
Subject: More Data
Date: Mon, 26 May 2008 05:43:27 +0000

Dear Evelyn,

I reviewed the Dublin newspaper journal on that temporary website at the FHL. It (Dublin) only goes back to 1820, but it may help a bit.

It had a note that Capt. William Raymond arrived in Waterford from Bristol 6 Nov 1821.
It had a death notice: At Lyre, near Miltown, county Kerry, George A. Raymond, Lieutenant of the 57th regiment died. Notice was 10 Mar 1831. No age given. Some other entries have ages such as 73, 106, 77, 84.
It also had a John Raymond of Riverdale as a candidate for Collector.

It also adds below that section that bread : a Quartern loaf (4.25 lb) was in stores for 10.75 pence.

So I put in my notes that William Raymond is worth watching.

I looked up a microfilm of Miltown: It starts way too late.
I looked up a microfilm of county Kerry. There is an indexed and very nice record of marriages, but it only goes back to 1864. That had, in the 1867 marriages, a James Raymond whose father was James, and a Patrick Raymond whose father was Patrick.

The truth is that Ireland didn't keep records very far back, according to the microfilm list in the catalog. If you see anything, tell me.

Love,

Ron (& Freda)

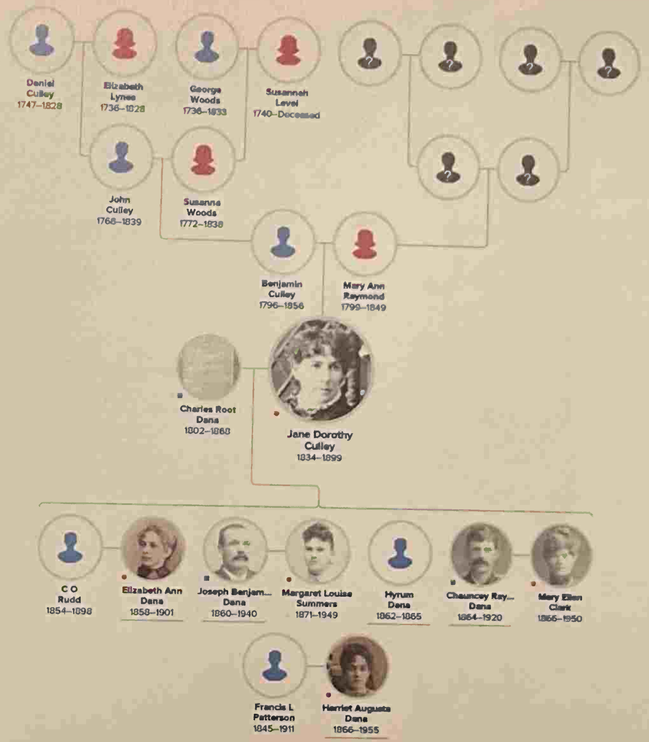
CULLEY, James
B 25 May 1824
Md 18 Oct 1847
STIBBINGS, Christian

Pendaflex
FROM TO DO... TO DONE
Pendaflex
Esselte
48434 30% P4

* (6 CULLEY, Jane Dorothy
B 2 Jan 1831
Md 14 Sep 1857
DANA, Charles Root

md 29 Sep 1983
(3) LAMB, Brenda

SORTED
CLASS MAIL
STAGE PAID
III



FamilySearch

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR BENJAMIN CULLEY/MARY ANN RAYMOND - EVELYN.PAF - MRIN 2 (1:1) 12 Jun 2000 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Benjamin CULLEY-1 #34

BIRTH: Abt 1796 Twin PLACE: Sprowston,Norfolk,England
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1823 PLACE:
DEATH: 4 Oct 1856 PLACE: Rock Creek,Fremont,Wyoming Capt. Willey's Hand Cart Co.
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John CULLEY-8 #68 MOTHER: Susannah WOODS-9 #69
OTHER WIVES:

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B: 21 Sep 1938
E: 5 Oct 1938
SS: 5 Oct 1938 SLAKE
SP: 5 Oct 1938 SLAKE
Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 1

WIFE Mary Ann RAYMOND-2 #35 Dublin Ireland 5/9/08 From Virginia Luman Via

All Photos

2 days ago • Added by Bradford Don

Isaac Thomas Luckey
1819-1904 • KWN1-NQZ
View my relationship

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Jane Dorothy CULLEY**
B: 2 Jan 1831 BEPS
P: Sprowston,Norwich,N,England
M: 14 Sep 1857
P: Salt Lake City,S-Lk,UT
D: 2 Sep 1899
P: Ogden,Weber,UT

2 **Benjamin CULLEY**
B: Abt 1796 BEPS
P: Sprowston,Norfolk,England
M: 1823
P:
D: 4 Oct 1856
P: Rock Creek,Fremont,Wyoming

4 **John CULLEY**
B: 28 Aug 1768
P: Northreeps,Norfolk,England
M: 5 Apr 1793
P: Sprowston,Norfolk,England
D: Bef 1819
P: ,Norfolk,England

8 **Daniel CULLEY**
B: Abt 1740
P: <Northreeps,N,England>
M:
P:
D:
P:

9 **Elizabeth LYNES**
B: <1744>
P: <Northreeps,N,England>
D:
P:

10 **George WOODS**
B: Abt 1740
P: <St. Martins Oak,N,England>
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

5 **Susannah WOODS**
B: Abt 1775
P: St. Martins Oak,N,England
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

Charles Root DANA
(Spouse of no. 1)

3 **Mary Ann RAYMOND**
B: 1799 BE S
P: ,,Ireland
D: 28 Mar 1849
P: Sprowston,Norfolk,England

6 [illegible]
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Evelyn D Giles
285 N Morgan Valley Drive
Morgan
Utah
84050 United States

Telephone: 1-801-829-3578
Date prepared: 30 Jan 2007

HARDY, MARY A.
Spouse

Mormon Immigration Index - Passenger List

Name	Born			
John J. Boyd (April 1862)	11/30/1828	ENGLAND	3/3/1903	E-3-11-2W
HARDY, Mary <1826>	**Father**	**Mother**	**Death Place**	**Burial Date**
	ARDY, B.C.		OGDEN, UTAH	
	12/4/1886	UTAH	7/7/1918	2B-4-8-1W
	10/7/1902		10/2/1994	J-9-5-5E
	11/7/1915	OGDEN, UT	12/26/1969	R-16-28-4E
	1/28/1956	OHIO	2/16/1987	A-5-36-5E
	12/18/1906	OGDEN, UT	11/18/1987	J-9-5-4W
	8/27/1907	IDAHO	7/30/1969	ANNEX-27-6-4E
	5/6/1910	SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	8/5/1957	R-5-13-1E
	5/28/1894	SLC, UT	4/9/1896	ANNEX-14-19-1W1
	2/18/1875	PAINTSVILLE, KY.	10/21/1960	A-3-9-2E
	0/23/1815	ENGLAND	4/19/1884	E-3-11-2E
	7/15/1932	OGDEN, UT	7/15/1932	F-3-36-5W2
	8/3/1906	WEST WARREN, UTAH	2/1/1998	A-3-9-4E
	3/4/1898	MEXICO	7/2/1939	J-9-5-4E
	1/11/1826	ENGLAND	7/15/1900	E-3-11-1E

Father: James Hardy
Mother: Hannah Hinks

Joe says Sarah C. Hardy is William's 1st wife older than he.

PhpGedView
Given Names: **George** Surname: **HOBSON**, Gender: Male, Birth: 27 February 1765 Death: 9 June 1845 ... **George HOBSON** Male (I386) ...
liening.us/phpgedview/individual.php?pid=I386&ged=robert_j_liening_jr..ged - 23k -
Cached - Similar pages

George HOBSON - I3734 - Individual Information - - PhpGedView
Given Names: **George** Surname: **HOBSON** Suffix: I, Gender: Male, Birth: between 1684 and 1688 England ... **George HOBSON** Male (I16051) ...
liening.us/phpgedview/individual.php?pid=I3734&ged=robert_j_liening_jr..ged - 34k -
Cached - Similar pages

(Cloy St. Clair **HOBSON - George HOBSON**)
Index of Persons: Cloy St. Clair **HOBSON - George HOBSON** 7472 individuals, 2602 families from file C:\ged2html\Day.GED (10 Mar 2002)
homepages.rootsweb.com/~kimwday/gendex/index/ind0101.html - 5k -
Cached - Similar pages

Re: Hannah Kinnison & **George Hobson** Jr.
I am curious that **George Hobson**, Sr is m. to Elizabeth Lindley as I have a **George** Jones b. 1717 m. to an Elizabeth Lindley the next generation down from ...
www.genforum.genealogy.com/kinnison/messages/9.html - 13k -
Cached - Similar pages

George Hobson, b: 1789 - Yorkshire, Eng
George Hobson Born: - Died: - 2. Emily **Hobson** Born: - Died: - 3. Mary Ann **Hobson** Born: 10 FEB 1819 - Yorkshire, Eng Died: 1847 - 4. Nancy **Hobson** ...
longislandgenealogy.com/greene/gp3160.htm - 5k - Cached - Similar pages

		B	D.
Mary Ann	E-3-11-2W	11/30/1828	3/3/1903
Wm.	E-3-11-1E	1/11/1826	7/15/1900
Sarah C.	E-3-11-2E	10/23/1815	4/19/1884

Mormon Immigration Index - Passenger List

Name	Born
John J. Boyd (April 1862)	
HARDY, Mary	<1826>

Deceased Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	Location
HARDY, AARON BRADFORD	9/22/1875	ST. GEORGE, UT	6/19/1958	J-9-5-1E
HARDY, AMELIA LINDQUIST	10/7/1875	LOGAN, UT	9/6/1965	I-0-10-4E
HARDY, ANN	4/16/1820	ENG.	6/16/1904	ANNEX-14-19-2E
HARDY, ANNIE	1/28/1860	ENGLAND	4/1/1932	F-7-19-5E1
HARDY, BABY			1/1/1900	ANNEX-14-19-1W2
HARDY, BERT ELI	5/13/1886	HOOPER, UTAH	4/24/1976	C-6-22-2E
HARDY, CAROLINE	11/16/1933	ALBANY, N.Y.	9/30/1936	F-7-19-5E2
HARDY, CLEONE	5/4/1913	OGDEN, UT	3/30/1978	I-0-10-4W
HARDY, EDWARD LEROI	6/30/1901	OGDEN, UT	4/6/1923	I-0-10-5E
HARDY, ELWOOD BERT	9/9/1911	OGDEN, UTAH	6/27/1953	C-6-22-2W
HARDY, ELWOOD DAVID	7/31/1936	OGDEN, UT	7/31/1936	B-1-27-1W2
HARDY, ERMA J.	8/20/1908	S. WEBER, UT	5/14/1969	ANNEX-27-6-3E
HARDY, EVA E.	6/5/1887	OGDEN, UT	10/1/1888	F-1-8-1W1
HARDY, EVA MALVINA	8/1/1889	HUNTSVILLE, UTAH	7/14/1971	C-6-22-3E
HARDY, FERN GENEVA	12/7/1913	OGDEN, UT	3/3/1915	B-1-27-1W1
HARDY, GENEVA JANE	11/23/1886	HUNTSVILLE, UT	11/1/1915	B-1-27-2W
HARDY, GEO. DANIEL	3/16/1888	MO.	6/15/1954	J-12-17-4E
HARDY, GEORGE S.	2/18/1865	DUKENFIELD, BIRCHALAND ENG.	9/16/1888	D-9-7-1E
HARDY, GEORGE WILLIAM JR.	12/25/1907	OGDEN, UT	4/18/1973	A-3-9-3E
HARDY, GEORGE WILLIAM SR.	9/27/1871	HOOPER	6/2/1963	A-3-9-1E
HARDY, HARVEY BRADFORD	6/12/1905	PACHECO, CHIHUAHUA, MEXICO	12/5/1986	J-9-5-3W
HARDY, IRAN OMNI	11/19/1911	BLANDING, UT	1/10/1933	J-9-5-3E
HARDY, ISAAC	11/9/1825	ENG.	5/29/1900	ANNEX-14-19-1E
HARDY, JAMES	7/25/1860	S.D.	1/19/1936	I-0-4-5W
HARDY, LAVINA OLIVA JOHNSON			11/25/1979	F-7-36-5E
HARDY, LOREN JOSIAH	5/23/1901	PACHECO, MEXICO	11/18/1985	J-9-5-1W
HARDY, MAMIE MARK BRUNETTI	6/6/1908	BINGHAM, UTAH	7/8/1997	J-10-16-4W
HARDY, MARIAH ANN P.	4/27/1880	ORDERVILLE, UT	2/21/1971	J-9-5-2E

http://ims.ogdencity.com/cemetery/first_results.asp?txtDName=hardy&B1=Submit&actField=... 7/2/04

Age 77

HARDY, MARY A. **Spouse**	11/30/1828 **Father** HARDY, B.C.	ENGLAND **Mother**	3/3/1903 **Death Place** OGDEN, UTAH	E-3-11-2W **Burial Date**
HARDY, MARY L.	12/4/1886	UTAH	7/7/1918	2B-4-8-1W
HARDY, MARY LILA	10/7/1902		10/2/1994	J-9-5-5E
HARDY, MELBA B.	11/7/1915	OGDEN, UT	12/26/1969	R-16-28-4E
HARDY, MICHAEL LEE	1/28/1956	OHIO	2/16/1987	A-5-36-5E
HARDY, MILDRED ROSETTA ROMRELL	12/18/1906	OGDEN, UT	11/18/1987	J-9-5-4W
HARDY, MILTON, DILWORTH	8/27/1907	IDAHO	7/30/1969	ANNEX-27-6-4E
HARDY, RALPH W.	5/6/1910	SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	8/5/1957	R-5-13-1E
HARDY, RAYMOND S.	5/28/1894	SLC, UT	4/9/1896	ANNEX-14-19-1W1
HARDY, RHODA B.	2/18/1875	PAINTSVILLE, KY.	10/21/1960	A-3-9-2E
HARDY, SARAH C.	10/23/1815	ENGLAND	4/19/1884	E-3-11-2E
HARDY, SONNY	7/15/1932	OGDEN, UT	7/15/1932	F-3-36-5W2
HARDY, THELMA ELLEN	8/3/1906	WEST WARREN, UTAH	2/1/1998	A-3-9-4E
HARDY, WARNER AARON	3/4/1898	MEXICO	7/2/1939	J-9-5-4E
HARDY, WILLIAM	1/11/1826	ENGLAND	7/15/1900	E-3-11-1E

records returned = 43

Father: James Hardy
Mother: Hannah Hinks

RE: GENE DANA
LETTER Rec'd 8/8/08 SAYS SARAH C. Hardy is William's 1st WIFE
She is 11 years older than he.

Family Group Record

Husband Charles Root DANA

Born 8 Nov 1801 Place Schenectady County, New York

Christened

	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Baptized	18 Apr 1838	
Endowed	12 Jan 1846	
Sealed to parents	10 Nov 1961	IFALL
Sealed to spouse	14 Sep 1857	POFFI
Sealed to spouse	23 Jan 1846	
Sealed to spouse		
Sealed to spouse	23 Jan 1846	NAUVO
Sealed to spouse	20 Jan 1852	EHOUS
Sealed to spouse	14 Sep 1857	POFFI
Sealed to spouse	14 Sep 1857	POFFI
Sealed to spouse	14 Sep 1857	POFFI

Husband DANA, Charles
Wife CULLEY, Jane D
Ward 1.
Examiners 2.
Stake or Mission San Joaquin

OT, Hulda
(3)md 23 Jan 1846 THOMAS, Susan Sue
zabeth-(6)md 14 Sep 1857 CATO, Mary Ann
(8)md 14 Sep 1857 BARLOW, Ann

MOND, Mary Ann

	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Baptized	17 Feb 1982	SLAKE
Endowed	4 Feb 1865	
Sealed to parents	5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
Sealed to spouse		

	ordinance dates	Temple
	27 May 1919	
	28 May 1919	
Parents	BIC	
	May 1992	LVEGA

Prepared by
Phone
E-mail address
Date prepared

04050 United States

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
James HARDY (AFN:1DQ2-RC) — Pedigree

Born: 7 Feb 1798 **Place:** Derby, Derbyshire, England
Christened: 25 Feb 1798 **Place:** Friar Gate Presp. Derby, England
Died: 17 Dec 1868 **Place:** Leicester, Leicestershire, England
Married: 6 Dec 1818 **Place:** Leicester, Leicestershire, England

Father: Thomas HARDY (AFN:B91L-ZJ)
Mother: Mary BLETSOE (AFN:B91M-0N) — Family

Wife's Name
Hannah HINKS (AFN:1DQ2-SJ) — Pedigree

Born: 10 Jan 1800 **Place:** Leicester, Leicestershire, England
Christened: 13 Jan 1800 **Place:** All Saints, Leicester, Leicestershire, England
Died: 19 Apr 1874 **Place:** Leicester, Leicestershire, England
Married: 6 Dec 1818 **Place:** Leicester, Leicestershire, England

Father: William HINKS (AFN:B91M-1T)
Mother: Jane HALL (AFN:B91M-21) — Family

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M William HARDY (AFN:1DQ3-W6) — Pedigree
Born: 11 Jan 1826 **Place:** Leicester, Leic., Eng.
Died: 15 Jul 1900 **Place:**

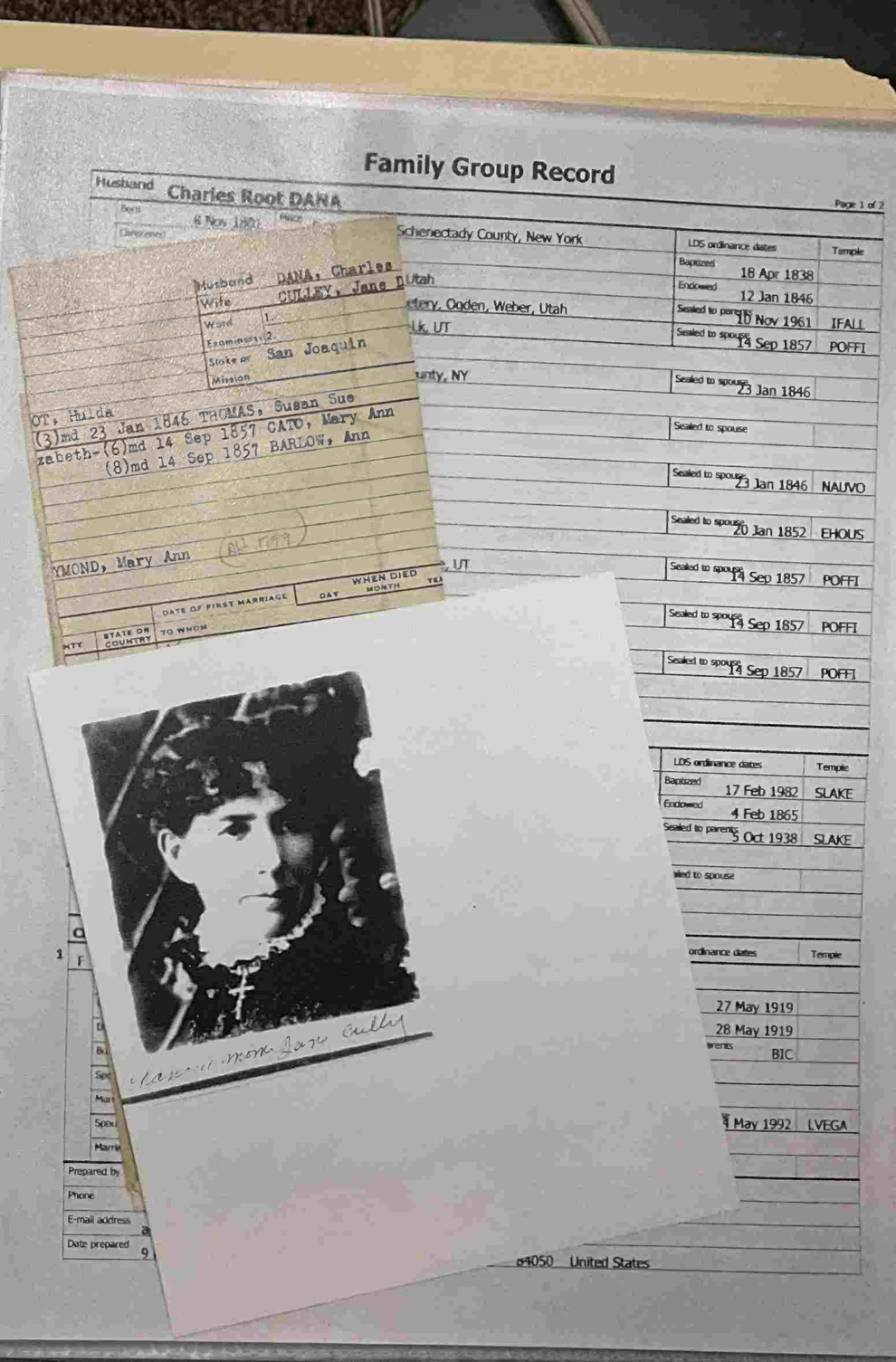
2. **Sex Name**
F Betsy HARDY (AFN:1DQ4-1T) — Pedigree
Born: 23 Jan 1835 **Place:** Leicester, Leic., Eng.
Died: 11 Nov 1840 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
M James HARDY (AFN:1DQ4-36) — Pedigree
Born: 16 Feb 1840 **Place:** Leicester, Leic., Eng.
Died: 24 Aug 1840 **Place:**

4. **Sex Name**
M Thomas HARDY (AFN:1DQ2-KB) — Pedigree
Born: 22 Feb 1828 **Place:** Leicester, Leicestershire, England
Died: 24 Sep 1909 **Place:** West Weber, Weber, Ut
Buried: 28 Sep 1909 **Place:** West Weber, Weber, Ut

5. **Sex Name**
M John HARDY (AFN:1DQ3-XC) — Pedigree
Born: 27 Mar 1830 **Place:** Leicester, Leic., Eng.
Died: 25 Sep 1830 **Place:**
Buried: 27 Sep 1830 **Place:** St Margarets, Leicester, Leicestershire, England

6. **Sex Name**



F Mary Ann HARDY (AFN:1DQ3-SN) Pedigree

Born: 10 Apr 1819 **Place:** Leicester, Leic., Eng.
Christened: 14 Apr 1819 **Place:** St Margarets, Leicester, Leicestershire, England
Died: 16 Sep 1820 **Place:**
Buried: 18 Sep 1820 **Place:** St Margarets, Leicester, Leicestershire, England

7. **Sex Name**
M James HARDY (AFN:1DQ3-V1) Pedigree

Born: 4 Jun 1823 **Place:** Leicester, Leic., Eng.
Died: 18 Oct 1830 **Place:**
Buried: 20 Oct 1830 **Place:** St Margarets, Leicester, Leicestershire, England

8. **Sex Name**
F Mariah HARDY (AFN:1DQ4-21) Pedigree

Born: 2 Jul 1837 **Place:** Leicester, Leic., Eng.
Christened: 19 Jul 1837 **Place:** St Margarets, Leicester, Leicestershire, Eng
Died: 16 Aug 1879 **Place:** Leicester, Leicestershire, Eng

9. **Sex Name**
F Hannah HARDY (AFN:1DQ3-ZJ) Pedigree

Born: 21 Aug 1831 **Place:** Leicester, Leic., Eng.
Died: 27 Sep 1831 **Place:**
Buried: 2 Oct 1831 **Place:** St Margarets, Leicester, Leicestershire, England

10. **Sex Name**
F Hannah HARDY (AFN:1DQ4-0N) Pedigree

Born: 3 Sep 1832 **Place:** Leicester, Leic., Eng.
Died: 11 Jan 1911 **Place:** Addison Village, Hillsdale, Michigan
Buried: **Place:** Brookside Cem, Tecumseh, Lenawee, Michigan

11. **Sex Name**
F Mary Ann HARDY (AFN:1DQ3-TT) Pedigree

Born: 22 Sep 1821 **Place:** Leicester, Leic., Eng.
Christened: 26 Sep 1821 **Place:** St Margarets, Leicester, Leicestershire, England

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

Husband Charles Root DANA

Born 8 Nov 1801 Place

Christened

Schenectady County, New York

Utah

etery, Ogden, Weber, Utah

Uk, UT

unty, NY

UT

LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Baptized 18 Apr 1838	
Endowed 12 Jan 1846	
Sealed to parents 10 Nov 1961	IFALL
Sealed to spouse 14 Sep 1857	POFFI
Sealed to spouse 23 Jan 1846	
Sealed to spouse	
Sealed to spouse 23 Jan 1846	NAUVO
Sealed to spouse 20 Jan 1852	EHOUS
Sealed to spouse 14 Sep 1857	POFFI
Sealed to spouse 14 Sep 1857	POFFI
Sealed to spouse 14 Sep 1857	POFFI

LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Baptized 17 Feb 1982	SLAKE
Endowed 4 Feb 1865	
Sealed to parents 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
...ed to spouse	

ordinance dates	Temple
27 May 1919	
28 May 1919	
...rents BIC	
4 May 1992	LVEGA

Husband DANA, Charles
Wife CULLEY, Jane D
Ward 1
Examiner 2
Stake or Mission San Joaquin

CT, Hilda
(3)md 23 Jan 1846 THOMAS, Susan Sue
zabeth-(6)md 14 Sep 1857 CATO, Mary Ann
(8)md 14 Sep 1857 BARLOW, Ann

YMOND, Mary Ann (Bef 1999)

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE | TO WHOM | STATE OR COUNTRY | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR

Prepared by
Phone
E-mail address
Date prepared

...84050 United States

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

George TANSLEY (AFN:B91M-V5)

Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1828 **Place:** <Leicester, Leic., Eng.>
Married: 26 Oct 1856 **Place:** St Margarets, Leicester, Leicestershire, England

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Hannah HARDY (AFN:1DQ4-0N)

Pedigree

Born: 3 Sep 1832 **Place:** Leicester, Leic., Eng.
Died: 11 Jan 1911 **Place:** Addison Village, Hillsdale, Michigan
Buried: **Place:** Brookside Cem, Tecumseh, Lenawee, Michigan
Married: 26 Oct 1856 **Place:** St Margarets, Leicester, Leicestershire, England

Father: James HARDY (AFN:1DQ2-RC)
Mother: Hannah HINKS (AFN:1DQ2-SJ)

Family

Sister To Wm Hardy

Children

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

Husband Charles Root DANA

Page 1

Husband DANA, Charles
Wife CULLEY, Jane B
Ward 1
Examiners: 2
Stake or Mission San Joaquin

OT, Hulda
(3)md 23 Jan 1846 THOMAS, Susan Sue
zabeth-(6)md 14 Sep 1857 CATO, Mary Ann
(8)md 14 Sep 1857 BARLOW, Ann

YMOND, Mary Ann

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE | TO WHOM | STATE OR COUNTRY | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEA

Schenectady County, New York
Utah
etery, Ogden, Weber, Utah
Lk, UT
unty, NY
, UT

LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Baptized 18 Apr 1838	
Endowed 12 Jan 1846	
Sealed to parents 10 Nov 1961	TFALL
Sealed to spouse 14 Sep 1857	POFFI
Sealed to spouse 23 Jan 1846	
Sealed to spouse	
Sealed to spouse 23 Jan 1846	NAUVO
Sealed to spouse 20 Jan 1852	EHOUS
Sealed to spouse 14 Sep 1857	POFFI
Sealed to spouse 14 Sep 1857	POFFI
Sealed to spouse 14 Sep 1857	POFFI

LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Baptized 17 Feb 1982	SLAKE
Endowed 4 Feb 1865	
Sealed to parents 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
led to spouse	

ordinance dates	Temple
27 May 1919	
28 May 1919	
arents BIC	
1 May 1992	LVEGA

Prepared by
Phone
E-mail address
Date prepared

Lizzie Mae Culley

04050 United States

PhpGedView
Given Names: George Surname: HOBSON, Gender: Male, Birth: 27 February 1765
Death: 9 Jun 1845 George HOBSON Male (I386) ...
liening.us/ph
Cached -

Family Group Record

Husband	Charles Root DANA		
Born	8 Nov 1801	Place	Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Ogden, Weber, Utah
		Place	Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber, Utah
			Salt Lake City, S-Lk, UT
			DY
			Lowville, Lewis County, NY
			MAS
			Nauvoo, Hncck, IL
			N OR WATTERMAN
			Nauvoo, Hncck, IL
			GIBSON
			Ogden, Weber, UT
			Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT
			Salt Lake City, S-Lk, UT
			Salt Lake City, S-Lk, UT

LDS ordinance dates: Baptized 18 Apr 1838; Endowed 12 Jan 1846; Sealed to parents 10 Nov 1961; Sealed to spouse 14 Sep 1857; Sealed to spouse 23 Jan 1846; Sealed to spouse; Sealed to spouse 23 Jan 1846; Sealed to spouse 20 Jan 1852; Sealed to spouse 14 Sep 1857; Sealed to spouse 14 Sep 1857; Sealed to spouse 14 Sep 1857

	ILLEY		
	Sprowston, Norwich, Norfolk, England		
	Sprowston, Norfolk, England		
	Ogden, Weber, UT		
	Ogden City Cem., Ogden, Weber, UT		
	Ogden, Weber, Utah, U.S.		
	OND		
	irth.		
	Ogden, Weber, UT		
	den, Weber, UT		

LDS ordinance dates: Baptized 17 Feb 1982; Endowed 4 Feb 1865; Sealed to parents 5 Oct 1938; Sealed to spouse; LDS ordinance dates; Baptized 27 May 1919; Endowed 28 May 1919; Sealed to parents BIC; Sealed to spouse 14 May 1992; Sealed to spouse

Address: 285 N Morgan Valley Drive, Morgan, Utah, 84050 United States

---

HUSBAND DANA, Charles Root (Farmer)
Born 8 Nov 1802 Place Schenectady, Schtdy, N-yk
Chr. Place
Marr. 14 Sept 1857 Place Salt Lake City, S-Lake, Utah PO
Died 7 Aug 1868 Place Ogden, Weber, Utah
Bur. Place Ogden City Cemetary Weber, Utah
HUSBAND'S FATHER DANA, Francis HUSBAND'S MOTHER ROOT, Hulda
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) Md Abt 1827 KENNEDY, Margaret-(2)md 23 Jan 1846 WATERMAN, Emily-(3)md 23 Jan 1846 THOMAS, Susan Sue (4)md 1 Dec 1850GIBSON, Harriett Elizabeth-(5)md 14 Sep 1857 CULLEY, Elizabeth-(6)md 14 Sep 1857 CATO, Mary Ann (7) CULLEY, Jane Dorothy (8)md 14 Sep 1857 BARLOW, Ann

WIFE
Born 2 Jan 1831 Place Sprowston, Nrffrk, Engl
Chr. Place
Died 2 Sep 1899 Place Ogden, Weber, Utah
Bur. Place Ogden City Cemetart, Weber, Utah
WIFE'S FATHER CULLEY, Benjamin (1796) WIFE'S MOTHER RAYMOND, Mary Ann (Abt 1799)
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS (2) md no date FRY, Mr.

Husband DANA, Charles Root 1802
Wife CULLEY, Jane Dorothy
Ward 1. Examiners: 2. Stake or Mission San Joaquin

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD
DANA, Charles R.
P.O.Box 232
Tracy, Calif 95376

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE
DANA, Charles Roswell
RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND: g son
RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE: g son

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND	18 Apr 1838	12 Jan 1846 NV	14 Sep 1857 PO
WIFE	Abt 1856-7	4 Feb 1865	
	27 May 1919	28 May 1919	SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS BIC
	16 Nov 1956	12 Dec 1956	BIC
CHILD		CHILD	BIC
	3 Oct 1938	4 Oct 1938	BIC
	7 Oct. 1975 AC	5 JAN. 1975 AC	BIC

#5 Below

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	DANA, Elizabeth	18 Aug 1858	Ogden, W	Weber	Utah	16 June 1884 RUDD, C.O.	11 Apr 1901
2 M	DANA, Joseph Benjamin Rob	24 Nov 1860	"	"	"	24 Feb 1890 SUMMERS, Margaret Louise	16 Feb 1940
3 M	DANA, Hyrum	Abt 1862	"	"	"		Infancy
4 X M	DANA, Chauncey Raymond	4 Dec 1864	"	"	"	20 Jan 1886 CLARK, Mary Ellen	26 Jan 1920
5 F	DANA, Hattie	15 May 1866	"	"	"	(1) PATTERSON, Mr (D.V)	1956
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Genealogy Woodstock Families
Family records in possession of
Charles R Dana P.O.Box 232, Tracy, Calif 95376
Abridged Journal --Charles Roo Dana (Jane Dorothy Culley

OTHER MARRIAGES
#5 Hattie md (2) BRIGHT, Alymer A No date.

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS
#5 Hattie, Children Living
esire no work to be done

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vrmn
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER.
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

© 1964 The Genealogical Society

PhpGedView
Given Names: **George** Surname: **HOBSON**, Gender: Male, Birth: 27 February 1765
Death: 9 June 1845 ... **George HOBSON** Male (I386) ...
ening.us/phpgedview/individual.php?pid=I386&ged=robert_j_liening_jr..ged - 23k -
Cached - Similar pages

George HOBSON - I3734 - Individual Information - - PhpGedView
Given Names: **George** Surname: **HOBSON** Suffix: I, Gender: Male, Birth: between 1684 and 1688 England ... **George HOBSON** Male (I16051) ...
liening.us/phpgedview/individual.php?pid=I3734&ged=robert_j_liening_jr..ged - 34k -
Cached - Similar pages

Cloy St. Clair **HOBSON - George HOBSON**)
dex of Persons: Cloy St. Clair **HOBSON - George HOBSON** 7472 individuals, 2602
milies from file C:\ged2html\Day.GED (10 Mar 2002)
omepages.rootsweb.com/~kimwday/gendex/index/ind0101.html - 5k -
ached - Similar pages

e: Hannah Kinnison & **George Hobson** Jr.
m curious that **George Hobson**, Sr is m. to Elizabeth Lindley as I have a **George**
nes b. 1717 m. to an Elizabeth Lindley the next generation down from ...
ww.genforum.genealogy.com/kinnison/messages/9.html - 13k -
ached - Similar pages

eorge Hobson, b: 1789 - Yorkshire, Eng
orge Hobson Born: - Died: - 2. Emily **Hobson** Born: - Died: - 3. Mary Ann **Hobson**
rn: 10 FEB 1819 - Yorkshire, Eng Died: 1847 - 4. Nancy **Hobson** ...
gislandgenealogy.com/greene/gp3160.htm - 5k - Cached - Similar pages

Previous 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 **Next**

george hobson [Search]

Search within results | Language Tools | Search Tips

Family Group Record

Husband **Charles Root DANA**

Born	8 Nov 1801	Place	Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized 18 Apr 1838	
Died	7 Aug 1868	Place	Ogden, Weber, Utah	Endowed 12 Jan 1846	
Buried	Aug 1868	Place	Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber, Utah	Sealed to parents 10 Nov 1961	IFALL
Married	14 Sep 1857	Place	Salt Lake City, S-Lk, UT	Sealed to spouse 14 Sep 1857	POFFI
Other Spouse	Margaret KENNEDY				
Married	Abt 1827	Place	Lowville, Lewis County, NY	Sealed to spouse 23 Jan 1846	
Other Spouse	Susan Sue THOMAS				
Married	23 Jan 1846	Place	Nauvoo, Hncck, IL	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Emily WATERMAN OR WATTERMAN				
Married	23 Jan 1846	Place	Nauvoo, Hncck, IL	Sealed to spouse 23 Jan 1846	NAUVO
Other Spouse	Harriet Elizabeth GIBSON				
Married	1 Dec 1850	Place	Ogden, Weber, UT	Sealed to spouse 20 Jan 1852	EHOUS
Other Spouse	Mary Ann CATO				
Married	14 Sep 1857	Place	Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT	Sealed to spouse 14 Sep 1857	POFFI
Other Spouse	Ann BARLOW				
Married	14 Sep 1857	Place	Salt Lake City, S-Lk, UT	Sealed to spouse 14 Sep 1857	POFFI
Other Spouse	Elizabeth CULLEY				
Married	14 Sep 1857	Place	Salt Lake City, S-Lk, UT	Sealed to spouse 14 Sep 1857	POFFI
Husband's father	Francis DANA				
Husband's mother	Hulda ROOT				

Wife **Jane Dorothy CULLEY**

Born	2 Jan 1831	Place	Sprowston, Norwich, Norfolk, England	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	19 Jan 1834	Place	Sprowston, Norfolk, England	Baptized 17 Feb 1982	SLAKE
Died	2 Sep 1899	Place	Ogden, Weber, UT	Endowed 4 Feb 1865	
Buried		Place	Ogden City Cem., Ogden, Weber, UT	Sealed to parents 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
Other Spouse	Mr. FRY				
Married	4 Dec. 1875	Place	Ogden, Weber, Utah, U.S.	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Benjamin CULLEY				
Wife's mother	Mary Ann RAYMOND				

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F	**Elizabeth DANA**			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	18 Aug 1858	Place	Ogden, Weber, UT	Baptized 27 May 1919	
Christened		Place		Endowed 28 May 1919	
Died	11 Apr 1901	Place		Sealed to parents BIC	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	C O RUDD				
Married	1878	Place	Ogden, Weber, UT	Sealed to spouse 14 May 1992	LVEGA
Spouse	C. O. RUDD				
Married	16 Jun 1884	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Evelyn D Giles	Address	285 N Morgan Valley Drive
Phone	1-801-829-3578		Morgan
E-mail address	akaegiles@qwest		Utah
Date prepared	9 Nov 2003		84050 United States

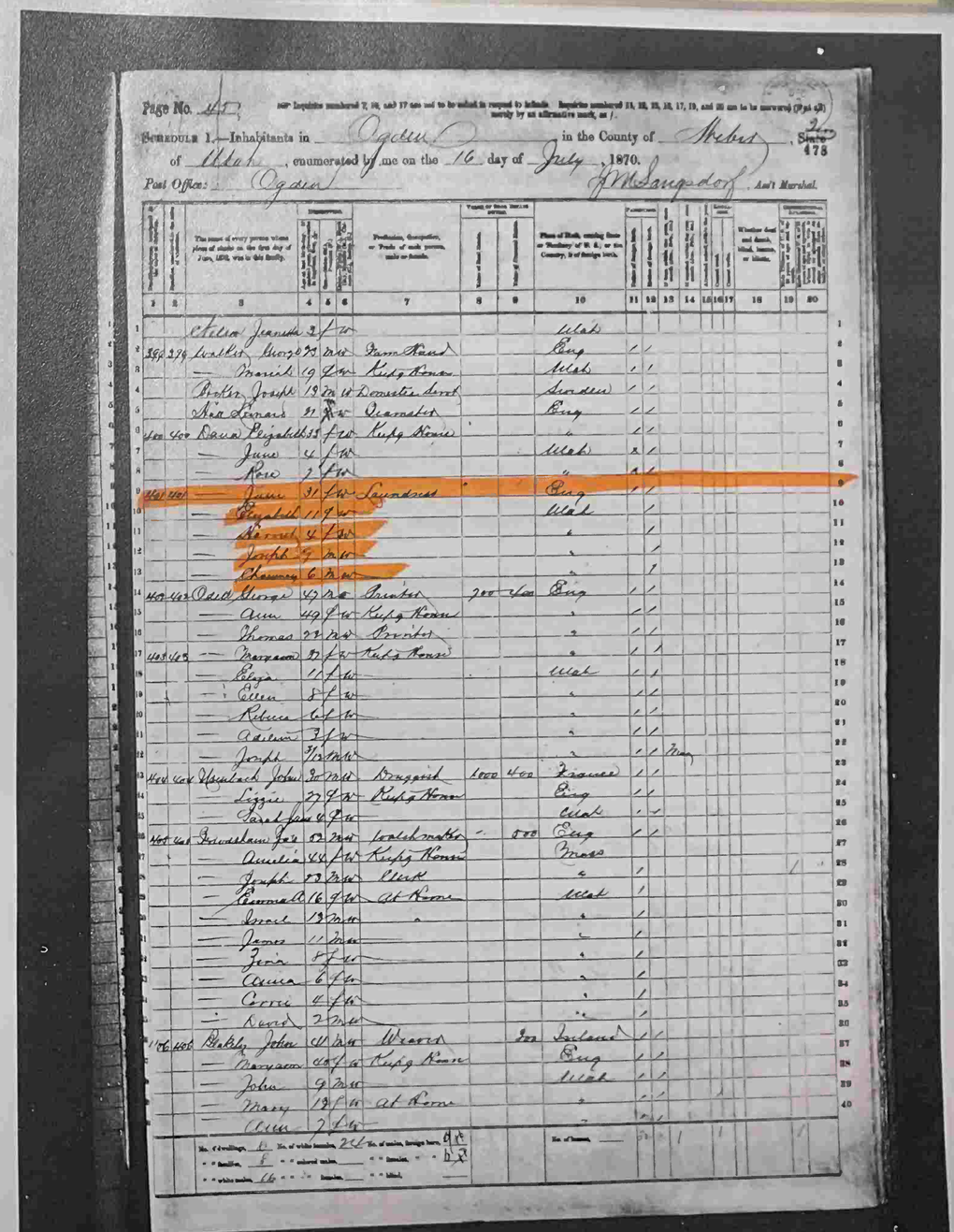
Family Group Record

Husband Charles Root DANA

Wife Jane Dorothy CULLEY

Children List each child in order of birth.

				LDS ordinance dates		Temple
2	M	**Joseph Benjamin Root DANA**				
	Born	24 Nov 1860	Place Ogden, Weber, UT	Baptized	19 Nov 1956	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	12 Dec 1956	
	Died	16 Feb 1940	Place Ogden, Weber, Utah	Sealed to parents	BIC	
	Buried		Place			
	Spouse	Margaret Loisa SUMMERS				
	Married	24 Feb 1890	Place	Sealed to spouse		
	Spouse	Margaret Louise SUMMERS				
	Married	4 Feb 1892	Place	Sealed to spouse		
3	M	**Hyrum DANA**				
	Born	1862	Place Ogden, Weber, UT	Baptized	9 Jan 1987	LANGE
	Christened		Place	Endowed	7 Apr 1987	LANGE
	Died	INFANCY	Place	Sealed to parents	BIC	
	Buried		Place			
	Spouse					
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse		
4	M	**Chauncey Raymond DANA**				
	Born	4 Dec 1864	Place Ogden, Web, UT	Baptized	3 Oct 1938	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	4 Oct 1938	
	Died	26 Jan 1920	Place Ogden, Web, UT	Sealed to parents	BIC	
	Buried	29 Jan 1920	Place Ogden, Web, UT			
	Spouse	Mary Ellen CLARK				
	Married	20 Jan 1886	Place Ogden, Web, UT	Sealed to spouse	5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
5	F	**Harriet Augusta (Hattie) DANA**				
	Born	15 May 1866	Place Ogden, Weber, UT	Baptized	28 Oct 1976	PROVO
	Christened		Place	Endowed	11 Jan 1977	PROVO
	Died	1956	Place	Sealed to parents	BIC	
	Buried		Place			
	Spouse	Mr. PATTERSON				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse		
	Spouse	Alymer A. BRIGHT				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse		



Page No. 45 — Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Ogden in the County of Weber, State of Utah, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Ogden — J. M. Sampedorf, Ass't Marshal.

		Citlin Jeanette	2	f	w					Utah												1
356	374	Watkins George	33	m	w	Farm Hand				Eng			/	/								2
		— Moriah	19	f	w	Keep House				Utah			/	/								3
		Porter Joseph	18	m	w	Domestic Servt				Sweden			/	/								4
		Nia Lemuel	21	m	w	Operator				Eng			/	/								5
400	400	Davis Elizabeth	35	f	w	Keep House				"			/	/								6
		— June	4	f	w					Utah			2	/								7
		— Rose	2	f	w					"			2	/								8
460	460	— June	31	f	w	Laundress				Eng			/	/								9
		— Elizabeth	11	f	w					Utah				/								10
		— Hiram	4	f	w					"				/								11
		— Joseph	7	m	w					"				/								12
		— Chauncy	6	m	w					"				/								13
40	40	Dodd George	47	m	w	Painter	200	400		Eng			/	/								14
		— Ann	49	f	w	Keep House				"			/	/								15
		— Thomas	23	m	w	Painter				"			/	/								16
408	408	— Margaret	17	f	w	Keep House				"			/	/								17
		— Eliza	11	f	w					Utah			/	/								18
		— Ellen	8	f	w					"			/	/								19
		— Rebecca	6	f	w					"			/	/								20
		— Adelaide	3	f	w					"			/	/								21
		— Joseph	3/12	m	w					"			/	/	May							22
460	460	Ussulach John	30	m	w	Dragoid	1000	400		France			/	/								23
		— Lizzie	27	f	w	Keep House				Eng			/	/								24
		— Sarah Jane	6	f	w					Utah			/	/								25
400	400	Trowbridge Jos	52	m	w	Locksmith		800		Eng			/	/								26
		— Amelia	44	f	w	Keep House				Mass												27
		— Joseph	23	m	w	Clerk				"			/									28
		— Emma A.	16	f	w	At Home				Utah			/									29
		— Israel	13	m	w	"				"			/									30
		— James	11	m	w					"			/									31
		— Jesse	8	f	w					"			/									32
		— Anna	6	f	w					"			/									33
		— Carrie	4	f	w					"			/									34
		— Reed	2	m	w					"			/									35
106	400	Bailey John	41	m	w	Weaver		200		Ireland			/	/								36
		— Margaret	40	f	w	Keep House				Eng			/	/								37
		— John	9	m	w					Utah			/	/								38
		— Mary	19	f	w	At Home				"			/	/								39
		— Ann	7	f	w					"			/	/								40

No. of families 6 — No. of white families 26 — No. of families foreign born 6 — No. of families 5 — No. of colored families — No. of families — No. of families — No. of white males 16 — No. of females — No. of blind —

No. of houses —

Our ancestor is Jane. When they returned to Ogden, she had a baby girl which they named Elizabeth. That was fine, but Charles got elected as one of the Ogden City aldermen the next year. He made sure that his families (all five) got to church on Sundays and did their duties. He was sure people were watching his families as examples. Although Jane liked the Church, she didn't like the extreme degree of control Charles used. Also, he was more like a father, than a husband: she was approaching the age of thirty; Charles was sixty. The next years, Jane had a boy, and they called him Joseph. In another two years Jane had another boy. They named him Hyrum, but he died in a month or so. This may have stressed his families; Elizabeth (another wife) stopped having children then (or separated). That was 1862. After two more years, Jane had a boy they named Chauncey. In 18 66, Hattie came along.

Jane had more stamina than her sister, Elizabeth. She could endure to the end. The end came soon. Charles died in August of 1868.

Free now to choose, Jane rebelled. Although her children were well-behaved and happy, she made sure they did not go to church. They did go to school, there in Ogden. Chauncey had to quite school after the fourth grade (age 11), to work and get money for his mother and his two sisters and brother. He worked odd jobs, but around the house, it was important to grow crops. He became good at growing vegetables. He was faithful to his mother; he worked for over ten years helping her.

Then, there was a dance. A friend couldn't go, and asked Chauncey to take the date he had. Somehow, a romance blossomed from that. This was Mary Ellen Clark. She had been born in a wagon on the plains, and was a good Church member. Their mutual attraction overcame the caution that Chauncey didn't like church. He made gardening vegetables his way of living. He was good at it. They lived on a 10-acre parcel he inherited from his father, Charles. It was on 15th Street in Ogden. He kept "hot beds" -- places to grow vegetables when it was still cold. His vegetables were always the first of the year in the Ogden Farmer's Market. He could almost produce them year-round. Since he was the only one with out-of-season vegetables, he had a corner on the market, and soon was quite well-to-do.

They had married in January of 1886. By March of the next year, they had a fine baby boy. They named him Charles Roswell (Dana). Two years later, came another boy. This they named Edward. When they had a third boy in another two years, he was called Chauncey, Junior.

Life was busy for the father. He put together a house near his farm. It was a success, so he made another, and then another. He had an artistic flair; instead of putting panels in a door, he would make a design on it. People liked it. He also wanted his children to be more educated; he bought a piano. About this time, Chauncey's older brother, Joe, married Maggie Summers. And Joe became a gardener, too.

The family continued to increase. 1895 brought another boy, and they named him Joe. 1897 at last brought a girl. They named her Katie. Life was good. Chauncey often felt like celebrating when he was with his business friends in the center of Ogden. Not all were Church members. He saw one or two of them enjoying liquor about this time. He'd never thought of that, before, but now, with life going well, he took a chance and tried it. After a while, it felt good. He didn't need it, and could drink only a few times a year. So he thought. His mother, our Jane, died a year after this (Age 65). He drank to

forget that. He became an alcoholic. It made him mean and abusive, yet Mary Ellen endured it all. Inbetween drunk binges, he would be apologetic. But he would keep on getting drunk. His boys were teens now, and he required them to hurry home after s chool and help weed the gardens he had.

Charles, the oldest boy, was thinking of girls. He was ready, in 1905, to marry Sarah Shore, a faithful Church member. Her adoration for Charles didn't overpower her desire for a religious family. She had Charles get baptized. Chauncey had not had any of his boys baptized; Mary Ellen had acquiesced to that. But Sarah wanted to marry a Church member. He was baptized in August, and they got married the next June.

Two years later (1908) Chauncey's older brother, Joe, got elected a member of the Ogden City Council.

By 1909, Chauncey had built a nice house in town, and he moved his family from the farm, to 200 17th Street. There was some good feeling in this, for the next year, they were expecting another baby. But it was a difficult pregnancy for Mary Ellen. She needed help around the house. A 16-year-old girl answered their call for this. Edward was 21, and he took a liking to this girl, Nellie Knight. The baby was born in March; he got named Leslie. In June, Edward married Nellie. It was only after this, that Nellie was able to put enough pressure on for Edward to become a Church member. He got baptized that December. Although Edward had no real religious inclination, Nellie was able to get him active enough that in two years they were sealed in the temple in Salt Lake.

Now, Joe was a rebel. He didn't like church. He chose a non-member, a Negro, Norma Ables, to marry. They tied the knot in June. But his little sister, Katie, had found church meetings a pleasure. She readied herself to become a member. Somehow, she talked Joe into getting baptized with her. That was in July of 1915. She was 18. Katie went on to marry Barney Christofferson in the temple in 1918; Joe went back to ignoring the Church.

World War I was raging in these years. It gave many people serious thoughts about life. The war ended a few months after Katie's marriage.

Katie arranged with Chauncey and Mary Ellen for her little brother, Leslie, to get baptized. He had turned eight just before her wedding. So, after some talking, it was arranged; Leslie was baptized the next November (1919) at age nine and some.

Chauncey hadn't lost his penchant for drink, but about this time, he lost the drink -- Prohibition was passed. You could no longer buy liquor -- legally. And Chauncey was always proud to obey the law. So, he had withdrawal pains. He got headaches; he felt depressed; he got weak. So Mary Ellen got him to see a doctor. Chauncey Junior went with them. The doctor told her and Junior confidentially that Chauncey's body was making chemicals to take the place of alcohol, and that would make Chauncey do strange things. Some of those things might be bad for himself. The doctor told them to always keep a close eye on Chauncey. Prohibition went into effect early in 1920 -- January 16th.

Meanwhile, the eldest boy, Charles, with Sarah's help, had children active in the Church. He also turned out faithful. As the year 1920 dawned, his ward needed a new bishop, and he was installed on Sunday, January 25th. David O. McKay was the visiting authority who officiated.

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin CULLEY

Wife Mary Ann RAYMOND

Notes

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth CULLEY (Continued)

Mrs. Dana, (her 1st husbands surname when she died);
1880 census, 3rd Ward, Ogden, Weber, UT (ED 98, SD 136, p 16D) (p 452D, on same page as sister Jane), George Williams, 45 yrs, b Eng., stone mason, Elizabeth, wife, 42 yrs, b. Eng., Rosa B. Dana, step dau., 17 yrs, b. UT, Emeline Dana (Emma Ann), step dau, 14 yrs, b UT, Addie Dana, (Mary Ann's dau) Step dau, 14 yrs, b UT, Eli Dana, stepson, 9 yrs, b. UT, (?);
1900 census, Eureka, Juab, UT, (v 3, ED 102, S 6, L 34) Elizabeth Dana, b. Oct 1831, England, NR, 68 yrs, (mother inlaw to Alvin Fletcher); (Alvin Fletcher married Emma Ann Dana, daughter of Elizabeth Culley Dana); #124/127, Fletcher, Alvin, b. May 1861, 39 yrs, married 13 yrs, b. UT, parents:b. Scotland & England, RR Brakeman, Emma, wife, b. July 1866, 33 yrs, married 13 yrs, 0 kids, b. UT,parents: b. unknown & England, DANA, Elizabeth, mother inlaw, b Oct 1831, 68 yrs, widow, 3 children& 2 living, b. England, parents: b. England & Ireland, to USA in 1860 (1856), 40 yrs in US;
(FHL #486,186) Ogden City Cem. Records, Ogden, Weber, UT, v 2, Elizabeth Dana, Parents: Benjemen/Benjamin Culley & Mary Raymond, b England, 12 Oct 1831, died, Ogden, 26 Jan 1905, (age: 74 yrs, 7 mo, 14 days), Bur. lot: A-2 -39-3E;
Obituary: Ogden Standard Examiner, UT, 28 Jan 1905, p 7, Mrs. Dana is Dead. In the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Dana, which occured Thursday, Jan. 26, at the residence of Mrs. Lucas, 2168 Jefferson Ave., the city loses another of its old inhabitants. The deceased was 74 years of age and has lived in Ogden a great many years, was well liked and had a host of friends who will be griefed to learn of her demise. Mrs. Dana had suffered for a long time from a tumor but the immediate cause of death was "lagrippe" The funeral services will be held at one o'clock today and the remains can be viewed between 10 and one o'clock at the Lindquist undertaking parlors. The body will be interred in the Ogden City cemetery.
online Utah Death Certificates 1905-54, Elizabeth Dana, b. 12 Oct 1831, England, (74y, 3m, 14d), d. 26 Jan 1905, 2128 Jefferson St., Ogden, Par: Benjamin (certificate cut off);

CHILD 6 - Jane Dorothy CULLEY

Parish Register of Sprowston, Norfolk, England with Beeston St. Andrew (FHL #1526,137, #25), Born as "Jane Dorah" in 1834, p 78, #619, b. 2 Jan, chr. 19 Jan 1834, Jane Dorah, daur. of Benjamin and Mary Culley, Sprowston, laborer;
1841 census, dist 9, Sprowston, Norfolk, England, p 15/32, (FHL #438,866), Benjamin Cully, age 40(40-44), Ag. Lab., NOT born in County, Mary, age 35(35-39), b. Ireland, James, 17 yrs, Ag. Lab., Mary, 13 yrs, Elizabeth, 11 yrs, Dorothy, 7 yrs, (children all b. in Norfolk County);
1851 neg.
to America in 1856; (FHL #175,519) Ship Thornton, 16 June 1856, NY arrival, 22 yrs, (with father); Mormon Immigration Index, Jane Culley, age 23, spinster, departed, 4 May 1856, from Liverpool, England, arrived, 14 June 1856, NY, NY (British Mission Record, Book #1047, p 120-50 (130), (FHL #25,691); SMR, p 35-41; Customs (FHL #175,519);
1856 North Election Dist, Douglas Co., Nebraska census, (FHL #162,018) Benjamin (B. Cullery) 1M over 21, 2 F over 16, b. England, farmer, (FHL 978.2/D25nm/v18,#2);
Mar. 1) Charles Root Dana, 14 Sep. 1857, S.L.C., Utah, by Brigham Young in the Presidents Office; (seal to spouse 14 Sep 1857,PO); Ref.-Journal Charles Root Dana, pg. 177; (bapt also 17 Feb 1982 SL, seal to par. also 19 Aug 1990 LV); He died in 1868;
5 Children: Elizabeth Ann "Libbie", b. 18 Aug 1858; Joseph Benjamin Root, b. 24 Nov 1860; Hyrum, b. 1862; Chauncey Raymond "Chance", b. 4 Dec 1864; Harriet Augusta, b. 15 May 1866;
Mar. 2) John James Fry, 4 Dec 1875, Ogden, UT; see 1880 census, 3rd ward, p 452D, Ogden, Weber, UT, 35 yrs old, miner from Prussia; died before 1900; Marriage Register of JP Middleton, #326430, v I(eye), p 16, John G. Frey to Jane Dana;
1860 census, Odgen City, Weber, UT, p 107/140, line 36, #819/731, Chas.(Charles) R. Dana, 58 yrs, farmer, $800, $250, b. NY, Elizabeth, 27 yrs, b. England, Mary A., 26 yrs, b. England, Jane, 25 yrs, b. England, Ann, 23 yrs, b. England, p 108, Geo(rge), 18 yrs, b. IL, Francis, 9 yrs, b. UT, Margaret, 8 yrs, b. UT, Elizabeth, 2 yrs, b. UT, Eliza P., 3/12 months, b. UT;
1870 census, Ogden, Weber, Utah Territory, p 45, p 478, line 9, #401, Dana, Jane, 31 yrs, laundress, b. England, Elizabeth, 11 yrs, b. UT, Harriet, 4 yrs, b. UT, Joseph, 9 yrs, b. UT, Chauncey, 6 yrs, b. UT;
1880 census, Ogden, Weber, UT, (3rd ward, p 452D), John J. Fry, 35 yrs, b. Prussia, par. b. Prussia, Jane Fry, wife, 36 yrs, b. England, parents b. England, keeping house; Joseph Dana, Stepson, 19 yrs, b. UT; Chauncey Dana, stepson, 16 yrs, b. UT; Kattie Dana, stepdau, 14 yrs, b. UT; (FHL #486,186);
Ogden City Cem., UT, v 2, Dorothy Jane Dana, Par: Benjeman Cully (sic) & Mary Ann Raymond, b. Sprowston, England, 2 Jan 1834, died, 2 Sep 1899, Gen. Debility, (age: 65 yrs, 8 mo), bur: plat A, block 2, lot 39-1E;

Beeston St. Andrew, chr. 1790-1840, #23, p 37 (FHL #1526,137); (FHL #PD211/2-4); Mar. 1790-1870 (FHL #PD211/9-11); 17 yrs in 1841census, Sprowston, Norfolk, England (with parents); 1851 census, Sprowston, Norfolk, England, (FHL #207,464) p 309, James Culley, 27 yrs, ag.Lab., b.
Sprowston, Christian, 27 yrs, b. Briston, Norfolk, England;
Child: Mary Ann, b. abt 1848, (3=1851);

Notes for Bridget Culley

! Info. from letter from Norfolk Records Office, 25 Feb. 1977; Parish Register of Sprowston, Norfolk, England with Beeston St Andrew; Chr. 1790-1840, (FHL Call #PD 211/2-4; Burials 1790-1870 (FHL Call #PD 211/2-3,22,23);
(also Baptism 22 Sep 1938); see father's notes;

Notes for Mary Ann Culley

! Info. from letter from Norfolk records office, 25 Feb 1977; Parish Register of Sprowston, Norfolk, England with Beeston St Andrew; Chr. 1790-1840 (FHL Call #PD 211/2-4; see father's notes; 13 yrs in 1841 census, Sprowston, Norfolk, England (with parents); 1856 census, N. Elect. Dist., Douglas County, Nebraska, B. (Benjamin) Cullery (Culley, with 3 Females over 16 (Jane Dorothy, Elizabeth, and Mary Anne); (bapt also 20 June 1935);

Notes for Elizabeth Culley

! Mar. 1) Charles Root Dana, 14 Sep 1857, by Brigham Young, Pres. Office, Salt Lake City, UT
Ref. Journal of Charles Root Dana, pg. 177; Info. from letter from Norfolk records office, 25 Feb 1977; see father's notes, Sprowston, Norfolk, England parish register for birth and christening record, 1830: to America in 1856; 11 yrs in 1841 census, Sprowston, Norfolk, England (with parents); (FHL #175,519) Ship Thornton, 16 June 1856, NY arrival, 24 yrs, (with father); Mormon Immigration Index, Elizabeth Culley, age 24, spinster, departed, 4 May 1856, from Liverpool, England, arrived, 14 June 1856, NY, NY (British Mission Record, Book #1047, p 120-50 (130), (FHL #25,691); SMR, p 35-41; Customs (FHL #175,519);
Note: (Other incor. birthdate 11 Oct 1830); (12 Oct 1831);(bapt. also 22 Sep 1938, 17 Feb 1982 SL);
Mar. 2) George Williams, abt 1868-1880, Ogden, UT;
1880 census, 3rd Ward, Ogden, Weber, UT (p 452D) on same page as sister Jane), George Williams, 45 yrs, b Eng., stone mason, Elizabeth, wife, 42 yrs, b. Eng., Rosa B. Dana, step dau., 17 yrs, b. UT, Emeline Dana (Emma Ann), step dau, 14 yrs, b UT, Addie Dana, (Mary Ann's dau) Step dau, 14 yrs, b UT, Eli Dana, stepson, 9 yrs, b. UT, (?); 1900 census, Eureka, Juab, UT, (v 3, ED 102, S 6, L 34) Elizabeth Dana, b. Oct 1831, England, NR, 68 yrs, (mother inlaw to Alvin Fletcher); (Alvin Fletcher married Emma Ann Dana, daughter of Elizabeth Culley Dana); (FHL #486,186)
Ogden City Cem. Records, Ogden, Weber, UT, v 2, Elizabeth Dana, Parents: Benjemen Culley & Mary Raymond, b England, 12 Oct 1831, died, Ogden, 26 Jan 1905, (age:74 yrs, 7 mo, 14 days), Bur. lot: A-2-39-3E; Obituary: Ogden Standard Examiner, UT, 28 Jan 1905, p 7, Mrs. Dana is Dead.
In the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Dana, which occured Thursday, Jan. 26, at the residence of Mrs. Lucas, 2168 Jefferson Ave., the city loses another of its old inhabitants. The deceased was 74 years of age and has lived in Ogden a great many years, was well liked and had a host of friends who will be griefed to learn of her demise. Mrs. Dana had suffered for a long time from a tumor but the immediate cause of death was "lagrippe" The funeral services will be held at one o'clock today and the remains can be viewed between 10 and one o'clock at the Lindquist undertaking parlors. The body will be interred in the Ogden City cemetery.

Notes for Jane Dorothy Culley

! Mar. 1) Charles Root Dana, 14 Sep. 1857, S.L.C., Utah, by Brigham Young in the Presidents Office; (seal to spouse 14 Sep 1857,PO); Ref.-Journal Charles Root Dana, pg. 177; (bapt also 17 Feb 1982 SL, seal to par. also 19 Aug 1990 LV);
Mar. 2) John James Fry, bef 1880, Ogden, UT; see 1880 census, 3rd ward, p 452D,

Ogden, Weber, UT, 35 yrs old, miner from Prussia; died before 1900;
Parish Register of Sprowston, Norfolk, England with Beeston St. Andrew (FHL #1526, 137), Born as Jane Dorah in 1834, p 78; 7 Years old in 1841 census, Sprowston, Norfolk, England (with parents), (FHL #438,866) ; See father's notes: to America in 1856; (FHL #175,519) Ship Thornton, 16 June 1856, NY arrival, 22 yrs, (with father); Mormon Immigration Index, Jane Culley, age 23, spinster, departed, 4 May 1856, from Liverpool, England, arrived, 14 June 1856, NY, NY (British Mission Record, Book #1047, p 120-50 (130), (FHL #25,691); SMR, p 35-41; Customs (FHL #175,519);
1880 census, Ogden, Weber, UT, (3rd ward, p 452D), John J. Fry, 35 yrs, b. Prussia, par. b. Prussia, Jane Fry, wife, 36 yrs, b. England, parents b. England, keeping house; Joseph Dana, Stepson, 19 yrs, b. UT; Chauncey Dana,stepson, 16 yrs, b. UT; Kattie Dana, Stepdau, 14 yrs, b. UT; (FHL #486,186) Ogden City Cem., UT, v 2, Dorothy Jane Dana, Par: Benjeman Cully (sic) & Mary Ann Raymond, b. Sprowston, England, 2 Jan 1834, died, 2 Sep 1899, Gen. Debility, (age: 65 yrs, 8 mo), bur: plat A, block 2, lot 39-1E;

Still can't find anything on Mary Ann Raymond. I sent for her death certificate and the film of the Parish records from where she and Benjamin were married in England, both of which hadn't even one more scrap of information than we already knew.

If you would like I will copy what I have in my notes and send to you, in case it sayssomething else. I haven't time right now to compare them and see. Let me know if you want them.

Well, don't tear your hair.

Love

Virginia

Family Group Record

Family group record number _____ Page 1 of 1

Husband John G. Fry (KLY8-436)

Birth date: Abt 1845	Birthplace: Prussia, Germany	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date: 4 December 1875	Marriage place: Ogden, Weber, Utah, United States	
Death date: Abt 1900	Death place: Ogden, Weber, Utah, United States	
Burial date	Burial place	
Husband's father		☐ Deceased
Husband's mother		☐ Deceased
Other parents and other spouse		

LDS Ordinances	
Date	Temple or place
Baptism: 4 Jul 2003	NAUV2
Confirmation: 4 Jul 2003	NAUV2
Initatory: 4 Jul 2003	NAUV2
Endowment: 22 Aug 2003	NAUV2
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse: 22 Aug 2003	NAUV2

Wife Jane Dorothy Culley (KWVH-5X3)

Birth date: 2 January 1834	Birthplace: Sprowston, Norfolk, England	
Christening date: 19 January 1834	Christening place: Sprowston, Norfolk, England	
Death date: 2 September 1899	Death place: Ogden, Weber, Utah, United States	
Burial date	Burial place: Ogden City Cemetery, Plot: A-2-39-1E, Ogden, Weber, Utah, United States	
Wife's father: Benjamin Culley (LCJL-X8Q)		☑ Deceased
Wife's mother: Mary Ann Raymond (LZ6H-97M)		☑ Deceased
Other parents and other spouses: Charles Root Dana (KWJH-VWV), 1802–1868 (Marriage, 14 September 1857, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States)		

Baptism: 28 Jun 1940	LOGAN
Confirmation: 23 Jun 1940	LOGAN
Initatory: 4 Feb 1865	EHOUS
Endowment: 4 Feb 1865	EHOUS
Sealing to parents: 4 Feb 1865	EHOUS
Sealing to spouse: 22 Aug 2003	NAUV2

Children

1 Name ☐ Male ☐ Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism	
Confirmation	
Initatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

2 Name ☐ Male ☐ Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism	
Confirmation	
Initatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

© 2008, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12. PD50046279

1880 Federal Census - Utah Territory 1880

		— Hyrum M.	M M 2		Son		— —	Measles	1	X	Utah	Utah	Utah
		— Nelson	M F 0		Daughter		— —	Measles	1	X	Utah	Utah	Brown
		— Henry C.	M M 6		Son		— —	Measles	1	X	Utah	Utah	Brown
		— Jacob H.	M M 11		Son			Measles			Utah	Utah	Iowa
		— Frederick H.	M M 1		Son			Measles			Utah	Utah	Iowa
	116 116	Fry, John G.	M M 36				Mining				Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
		— Jane	M F 26		Wife		Keeping house				England	Eng	Eng
		Dana Joseph	M M 10		Step Son		Farming				Utah	Ky	Eng
		— Chauncey	M M 16		— —		Farmer				Utah	Ky	Eng
		— Walter	M M 12		Daughter		Going to School				Utah	Ky	Eng
	117 117	Conlisk John	M M 34				Conductor RR				Mich	Ireland	Ireland
		— Lucina	M F 27		Wife		Keeping house				Ky	Ky	Ky
		— James	M M 6		Son		Going to School		1	X	Utah	Mich	Ky
		— Mother	M M 70	Ont	Son						Utah	Mich	Ky
	118 118	Williams George	M M 45				Stone Mason				England	Eng	Eng
		— Elizabeth	M F 42		Wife		Keeping house				Eng	Eng	Eng
		Dana Rosa B.	M F 17		Step Daughter		at School		1		Utah	Ky	Ky
		— Caroline	M F 14		— Daughter		Going to School		1		Utah	O	L
		— Julia	M F 11		Daughter		— —		1		Utah	Daughter	S
		Cole	M M 7		Son		— —				Utah	Eng	L
	119 119	Wright Hyrum	M M 30				Carpenter				Conn	Conn	Conn
		— Jennette	M F 20		Wife		Keeping house				Ill	Eng	Eng
		Wright David G.	M M 15		Step Son		Going to School		1		Utah	Ill	Ill
		— Mary A.	M F 13		Step Daughter		— —		1		Utah	Ill	Ill
		— Jennette	M F 11		Step Daughter		— —		1		Utah	Ill	Ill

16 July 1880

Deceased Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	Location
FRY, ALONZO			8/7/1895	C-4-9-5W
FRY, BABY GIRL	10/25/1960	H.A.F.B.	10/25/1960	R-19-32-B1W3
FRY, CAROLINE R.			1/28/1912	C-4-9-2E
FRY, ELIZABETH JUNE	1/7/1944	ROSSWELL, NM	10/10/1992	J-Y-9-1W
FRY, ENEVOLD			8/12/1895	C-4-9-4W
FRY, HAZEL	8/5/1911	SLC, UT	3/11/1949	J-2-29-5E1
FRY, JOHN J.			11/5/1891	C-4-9-1E
FRY, MARION W.			2/14/1880	C-4-9-1W1
FRY, MARURESSA R.			7/2/1881	C-4-9-2W
FRY, MARY C.			10/21/1875	C-4-9-1W
FRY, NONA TONTELLA			7/16/1905	C-4-9-4W1
FRYE, CHRISTINA C.	6/13/1878	EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND	3/7/1967	F-3-47-3W
FRYE, GEORGE W.	7/26/1859	MUSGATEEN, IWOA	8/19/1911	F-3-48-5W
FRYE, GRACE B.	12/13/1888	IDAHO	11/12/1919	2B-1-7-2E
FRYE, MILDRED L.	11/4/1916	SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	10/26/1921	2B-1-7-2W
FRYE, MYRTLE LOUISE	11/6/1914	SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	4/19/1923	2B-1-7-1W

records returned = 16

#7 (Cuney, Joseph G. 1837)

#34.7

Immigrated To The
United States

Benjamin Culley Dies Oct. 4, 1856

1856
Emigrated To
United States

Pendaflex
152 1/3 Series
File Folders
www.pendaflex.com 10% P3
MADE IN USA

Ship: **Thornton**

Date of Departure: 4 May 1856
LDS Immigrants: 764
Date of Arrival: 14 Jun 1856
Source(s): BMR, Book #1047, pp. 120-150 (FHL #025,691); SMR, pp. 35-41; Customs (FHL #175,519)

Port of Departure: Liverpool, England
Church Leader: James G. Willie
Port of Arrival: New York, New York

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Mormon Immigration Index - Families

Name	Born
Ship: **Thornton (May 1856)**	
CULLEY, Benjamin	<1796>
CULLEY, Elizabeth	<1833>
CULLEY, Jane	<1834>

7/27/2004

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

ancestry.com

Welcome, I

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Publish | Community | DNA | Learning Center NEW | Store

You searched for **Benjamin Culley** born in **England** in **1796** and died in **Nebraska** in **1856**

Historical Records

Page Tools

- Start a Tree with this person
- Save record to my shoebox
- Comments and Corrections
- E-mail image to a friend
- View printer-friendly

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

Find others searching for Benjamin Culley

New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

View Passenge List

Name:	**Benjamin Culley**
Arrival Date:	16 Jun 1856
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1796
Age:	60
Gender:	Male
Port of Departure:	Liverpool, England
Destination:	Utah;United States of America
Place of Origin:	Great Britain
Ethnicity/Race-/Nationality:	British *(English)*
Ship Name:	Thornton
Search Ship Database:	Search the Thornton in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database
Port of Arrival:	New York
Line:	6
Microfilm Serial:	M237
Microfilm Roll:	M237_163
List Number:	490
Port Arrival State:	New York
Port Arrival Country:	United States

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or sav for later evaluation.

ancestry.com

You searched for **Benjamin Culley** born in **England** in **1796** and died in **Nebraska** in **1856**

Historical Records

Page Tools

- Start a Tree with this person
- Save record to my shoebox
- Comments and Corrections
- E-mail image to a friend
- View printer-friendly

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:
Find others searching for Benjamin Culley

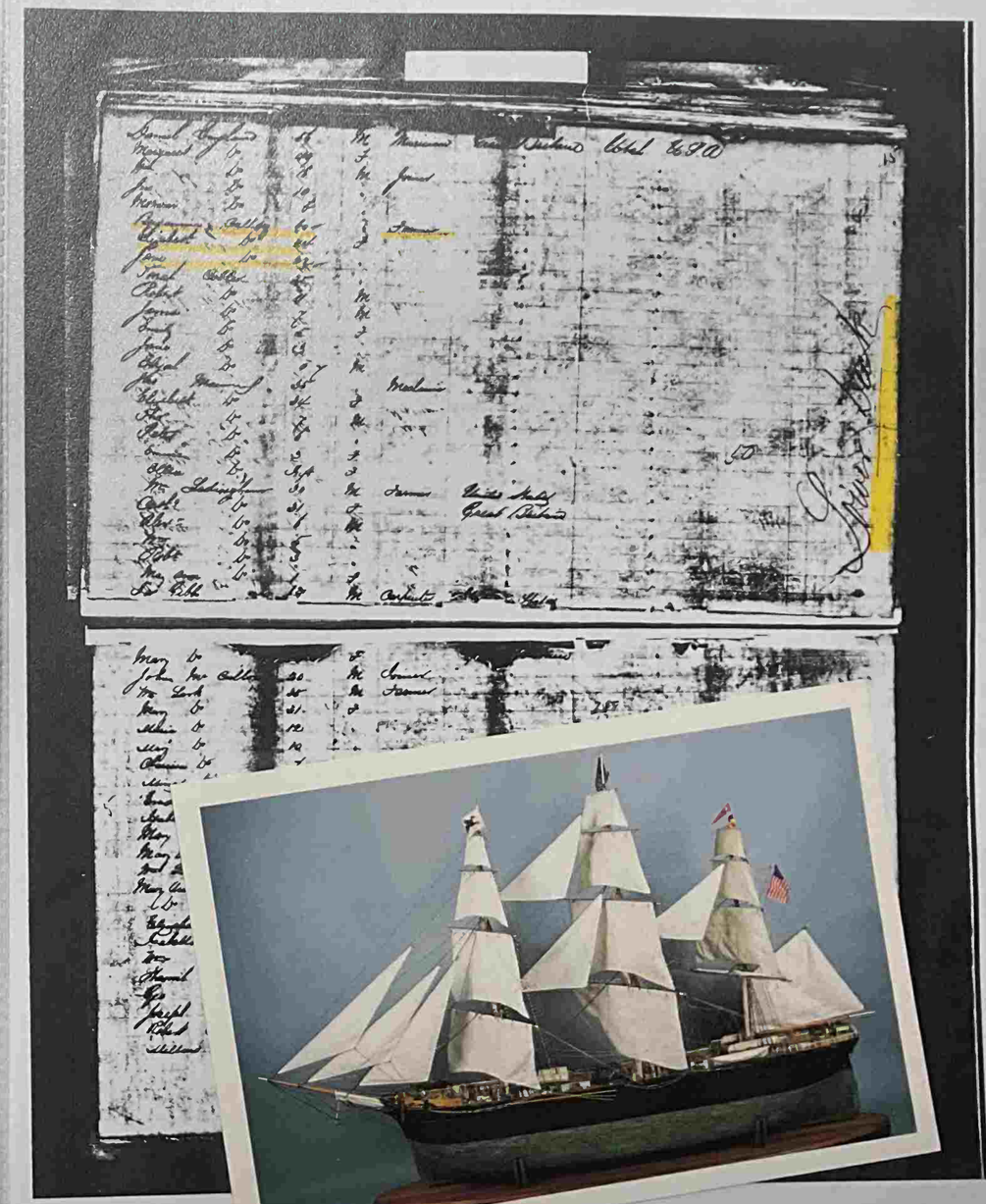
New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

View Passenge List

Name:	**Benjamin Culley**
Arrival Date:	16 Jun 1856
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1796
Age:	60
Gender:	Male
Port of Departure:	Liverpool, England
Destination:	Utah;United States of America
Place of Origin:	Great Britain
Ethnicity/Race-/Nationality:	British *(English)*
Ship Name:	Thornton
Search Ship Database:	Search the Thornton in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database
Port of Arrival:	New York
Line:	6
Microfilm Serial:	M237
Microfilm Roll:	M237_163
List Number:	490
Port Arrival State:	New York
Port Arrival Country:	United States

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or sav for later evaluation.



Save

Source Citation: Year: *1856*; Arrival: *New York , United States*; Microfilm serial: *M237*; Microfilm roll: *M237_163*; Line: 6; List number: *490*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data:

- Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M237, 675 rolls); Records of the U.S. Customs Service, Record Group National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T715, 8892 rolls); Records of the Immigration and Naturali Service; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to the passenger lists of ships arriving from foreign ports at the port New York from 1820-1957. In addition, the names found in the index are linked to actual ima the passenger lists. Information contained in the index includes given name, surname, age, ge arrival date, port of arrival, port of departure and ship name. Learn more...

You are here: Historical Records > Immigration & Emigration > **New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957**

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com
Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Thornton (May 1856)

A Compilation of General Voyage Notes

"DEPARTURE. -- The ship Thornton, Captain Collins, cleared on May 3, and sailed on the 4th for New York, with 764 souls of the Saints on board, of whom 163 where from the Scandinavian Mission.

This company is under the presidency of Elders James G. Willie, Millen Atwood, Jacob A. Ahmansen, and Moses Clough. Elders Willie, Atwood, and Clough arrived in England January 5, 1853; and consequently have been laboring in the ministry, in this country, nearly three years and four months. Elder Ahmansen was out among the first who received the gospel in Scandinavia. he was baptized by Elder E. Snow, when the gospel was first carried by him to Denmark. Since that time he has labored faithfully in the ministry, and held responsible positions in the Scandinavian Mission. Elders John Kelly, late president of the Cheltenham Conference, A. M. Findlay, formerly of the East India Mission, and John Chislett, who has been laboring in the Swiss Mission, also sailed in the Thornton. These brethren have all been faithful and diligent in the ministry, and have left their fields of labor to go home to Zion with our blessing, and they have our prayers for their future success and welfare."

<MS, 18:21 (May 24, 1856), p.230>

"NINETY-FIFTH COMPANY. -- Thornton. 764 souls. The ship Thornton cleared from Liverpool, May 3rd, 1856, and sailed on the fourth for New York with seven hundred and sixty-four Saints on board, of whom one hundred and sixty-three were from the Scandinavia Mission; four hundred and eighty-four of the total number were P. [Perpetual] E. [Emigration] Fund emigrants, expected to cross the plains with hand-carts. The company was placed in charge of Elders James G. Willie, Millen Atwood, Jacob A. Ahmanson and Moses Clough. Elder John Kelley, A. M. Findlay, (formerly of the East India Mission) and John Chislett, of the Swiss Mission, also sailed in the Thornton. Soon after leaving Liverpool the emigrants were divided into seven wards or districts, over each of which a presiding officer was appointed. During the voyage Captain Collins was very kind to the emigrants, allowing them a great many extra privileges which were duly appreciated by them. He also gave the elders full liberty to preach and hold meetings on board as often as they pleased, and frequently he, together with the ship's physician, and other officers were attentive listeners to the preaching and joined in singing the songs of Zion. Considerable sickness prevailed among the emigrants of whom a number were old and sickly, Seven deaths, three births and two marriages took place on board in the following order: On the first of May, Sister McNiel gave birth to a son, who was blessed and named Charles Thornton McNiel; on the fourth Sister Jessie Ireland was married to Brother Allen Findlay, the ceremony was quietly performed in the cabin by Elder Atwood; on the sixth Sister Molton was delivered of a son, who was blessed and named Charles Alma; on the seventh Rachel Curtis, aged seventy-five years, died; on the eight, Rasmine Rasmussen, three years old, died; on the twenty-first a child was born and died a few minuets afterwards; on the twenty-eight, a boy, a year old, died.

On the twenty-ninth, Sister Sarah Hains was married to Brother Samuel Cook, by Elder Willis. On that occasion all the Saints were invited to the upper deck, and the young pair was taken to the captain's deck, from where the ceremony was in plain sight of the passengers. The American colors were hoisted; Elder Willie delivered an address on the order of marriage and read the order from the Doctrine and Covenants. After it was over three cheers were given for the captain, three for the officers, three for the crew, and three for the young pair. On the second of June, Thomas Peterson, aged seven and a half years, died from the

 Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ship: **Thornton**

Date of Departure: 4 May 1856
LDS Immigrants: 764
Date of Arrival: 14 Jun 1856
Source(s): BMR, Book #1047, pp. 120-150 (FHL #025,691); SMR, pp. 35-41; Customs (FHL #175,519)

Port of Departure: Liverpool, England
Church Leader: James G. Willie
Port of Arrival: New York, New York

Culleys On This Voyage

Cynthia Jane Culley
B. Jan. 2 - 1834
Lancaster, England
D. Sept 2, 1899 99
Ogden, Utah 34
65 yr.

Rebecca - daughter of
Charles Root Lewis &
Mary Ann Cato
B. 17 aug. 1864 13yr
D. 19 Jan. 1877
64
13

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Mormon Immigration Index - Voyages

Ship: **Thornton**

Date of Departure: 4 May 1856
LDS Immigrants: 764
Date of Arrival: 14 Jun 1856
Source(s): BMR, Book #1047, pp. 120-150 (FHL #025,691); SMR, pp. 35-41; Customs (FHL #175,519)

Port of Departure: Liverpool, England
Church Leader: James G. Willie
Port of Arrival: New York, New York

Culleys On This Voyage

CULLEY
There were 764 souls on the Thornton on that trip. Benjamin's wife died at the start of their emigration; he died mid-trip, in Wyoming, & another's diary reads "... some young girls pulled carts & two tents were occupied by them & other such females who had no companions. ..." They reached Laramie on Sep 1st, (halfway point), so we assume that Benjamin, having died in Sand Hills, western Nebraska, died about Aug 15.

CULLEY Benjamin
1856 May 3 Lvr Thornton 1856 Jul 15 James G Willie
Collins Nov 9 HC 500 ppl 100 carts
J. G. Willie 5 wgns

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Thornton (May 1856)

A Compilation of General Voyage Notes

"DEPARTURE. -- The ship Thornton, Captain Collins, cleared on May 3, and sailed on the 4th for New York, with 764 souls of the Saints on board, of whom 163 where from the Scandinavian Mission.

This company is under the presidency of Elders James G. Willie, Millen Atwood, Jacob A. Ahmansen, and Moses Clough. Elders Willie, Atwood, and Clough arrived in England January 5, 1853; and consequently have been laboring in the ministry, in this country, nearly three years and four months. Elder Ahmansen was out among the first who received the gospel in Scandinavia. he was baptized by Elder E. Snow, when the gospel was first carried by him to Denmark. Since that time he has labored faithfully in the ministry, and held responsible positions in the Scandinavian Mission. Elders John Kelly, late president of the Cheltenham Conference, A. M. Findlay, formerly of the East India Mission, and John Chislett, who has been laboring in the Swiss Mission, also sailed in the Thornton. These brethren have all been faithful and diligent in the ministry, and have left their fields of labor to go home to Zion with our blessing, and they have our prayers for their future success and welfare."

<MS, 18:21 (May 24, 1856), p.230>

"NINETY-FIFTH COMPANY. -- Thornton. 764 souls. The ship Thornton cleared from Liverpool, May 3rd, 1856, and sailed on the fourth for New York with seven hundred and sixty-four Saints on board, of whom one hundred and sixty-three were from the Scandinavia Mission; four hundred and eighty-four of the total number were P. [Perpetual] E. [Emigration] Fund emigrants, expected to cross the plains with hand-carts. The company was placed in charge of Elders James G. Willie, Millen Atwood, Jacob A. Ahmanson and Moses Clough. Elder John Kelley, A. M. Findlay, (formerly of the East India Mission) and John Chislett, of the Swiss Mission, also sailed in the Thornton. Soon after leaving Liverpool the emigrants were divided into seven wards or districts, over each of which a presiding officer was appointed. During the voyage Captain Collins was very kind to the emigrants, allowing them a great many extra privileges which were duly appreciated by them. He also gave the elders full liberty to preach and hold meetings on board as often as they pleased, and frequently he, together with the ship's physician, and other officers were attentive listeners to the preaching and joined in singing the songs of Zion. Considerable sickness prevailed among the emigrants of whom a number were old and sickly, Seven deaths, three births and two marriages took place on board in the following order: On the first of May, Sister McNiel gave birth to a son, who was blessed and named Charles Thornton McNiel; on the fourth Sister Jessie Ireland was married to Brother Allen Findlay, the ceremony was quietly performed in the cabin by Elder Atwood; on the sixth Sister Molton was delivered of a son, who was blessed and named Charles Alma; on the seventh Rachel Curtis, aged seventy-five years, died; on the eight, Rasmine Rasmussen, three years old, died; on the twenty-first a child was born and died a few minuets afterwards; on the twenty-eight, a boy, a year old, died.

On the twenty-ninth, Sister Sarah Hains was married to Brother Samuel Cook, by Elder Willis. On that occasion all the Saints were invited to the upper deck, and the young pair was taken to the captain's deck, from where the ceremony was in plain sight of the passengers. The American colors were hoisted; Elder Willie delivered an address on the order of marriage and read the order from the Doctrine and Covenants. After it was over three cheers were given for the captain, three for the officers, three for the crew, and three for the young pair. On the second of June, Thomas Peterson, aged seven and a half years, died from the

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

effects of a fall from the upper to the lower deck; on the fifth a girl by the name of Kay, three and a half years old, died, and on the seventh, Mary Lark, aged ten years, died of consumption.

During the passage a number of meetings were held, both for preaching and amusement, and the captain was very particular in not permitting the sailors to disturb these gatherings. Before disembarking written testimonials were exchanged between the Saints, the captain and the ship's physician, expressing the good feeling and pleasant cordial understanding which had prevailed between all concerned during the entire voyage. The captain and doctor, in trying to respond to the testimonials tendered them were both overcome by their feelings and shed tears of emotion. On the fourteenth of June the Thornton arrived at New York, and a tug boat landed the emigrants at Castle Garden, where they were kindly received by Apostle John Taylor and Elder Nathaniel H. Felt.

On the seventeenth of June, the company left New York and traveled by rail to Dunkrik, N. [New] Y. [York] where they boarded the steamer Jersey City and sailed to Toledo, Ohio, where they arrived on the twenty-first. The following day they reached Chicago. While at Toledo the emigrants were treated unkindly by the railway hands. On the twenty-third the company left Chicago by rail in two divisions, one leaving a few hours after the other. At Pond Creek the emigrants learned that the bridge at Rock Island had collapsed while a train passed over it. Apostle Erastus Snow and other elders from Utah were on the train when the accident happened, but escaped unhurt. On the twenty-sixth of emigrants continued the journey from Pond Creek and arrived at Iowa City the same day. (Millennial Star, Vol. XVIII, pages 330, 478, 542, 554; Morgenstjernen Vol. III, page 21.) "

<Cont., 14:1 (Nov. 1892), p.20-21>

"Sun. 4. [May 1856] The ship Thornton sailed from Liverpool, England, with 764 Saints, under the direction of James G. Willie. It arrived at New York June 14th, and the emigrants, continuing the journey by rail, arrived at Iowa City, June 26th."

<CC, p.56>

". . . On Wednesday, April 23, 1856, under the leadership of Elder Johan A. Ahmanson, 161 emigrating Saints bound for Utah, sailed from Copenhagen per steamship 'Rhoda.' The route taken by this company of emigrants was by steamer to Kiel, by railroad to Hamburg, by steamer to Grimsby in England and by railroad to Liverpool. The company arrived safe and well at Liverpool, April 29th.

On Sunday, May 4, 163 Scandinavian emigrants sailed form Liverpool per ship 'Thornton,' together with about 600 Saints from Great Britain. . . ."

<HSM, p.112>

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Australian Saints were Elders Burr Frost, Paul Smith, and Robert Owens. Elder Owens was returning from a mission in India. Among the emigrants were Charles Hardy, William Wilford, James McKnight, Frederick William Hurst, Charles Clement Hurst, William Jose, Joseph Banks, William Banks, Charles Story, Henry Carter, and John Baptist. The latter was to become a notorious grave robber in Salt Lake City. Most were accompanied by their families.

Trouble came early when "the vessel having sprung a leak ran into the harbor at Tahiti for repairs and to take on a supply of fresh provisions. After a week's delay, the voyage was continued to Hawaii and Honolulu was reached July 5, 1855." As further reported in the manuscript history of the Australasian Mission, the vessel once again developed a leak, and further repairs were necessary at Honolulu. After repairs were made, the brig sailed for California; however, the leaky craft was still unseaworthy, and the first night out a storm struck. The two-master was "handled so roughly by the waves and wind that she began to leak worse than ever in consequence of which she was compelled to return to Honolulu, being in danger of sinking." The *Tarquinia* was then sold, and the passengers left in Honolulu had to shift for themselves and find other passage to California.

This ill-fated brig was owned by William Watt and four other partners from New York. The Victorian Public Records Office in Australia suggests a change of ownership around 1855 by reporting her home port as Whidbey Island and destination at that time as Monterey, California. The *Tarquinia* (sometimes spelled "Tarquenia") was built with one deck, a square stern, and billethead. After being condemned in Honolulu, her final disposition is not known.

THORNTON

Ship: 1422 tons: 191' x 40' x 29'
Built: 1854 by William H. Webb at New York City, New York

A Mormon emigrant company that in a few months would encounter much hardship and tragedy sailed from Liverpool for America in the large square-rigged *Thornton* on 4 May 1856. Presiding over the 764 Saints on board was Elder James G. Willie. He was assisted by Elders Millen Atwood, Jacob Amanion, and Moses Clough. This chartered vessel was commanded by her part-owner, Captain Charles Collins. After a forty-one-day passage the *Thornton* arrived at New York City on 14 June. From there the Saints traveled by rail to Iowa City, and about five hundred of the emigrants organized a handcart company. However, their trek to Great Salt Lake City started late in the season and was marked by suffering and disaster. Over sixty Saints died on the historic journey, and the remainder arrived in a pitiful condition.

The three-masted *Thornton* was built with three decks, a square stern, and a billethead. She was owned by Williams & Guion of New York City and in 1858 was listed in the Warren & Thayer Line. This ship traded in the Atlantic until she was lost at sea in 1869.

Ships Saints & Mariners – a Maritime
Encyclopedia of ~~Mormon~~ Mormon Migration

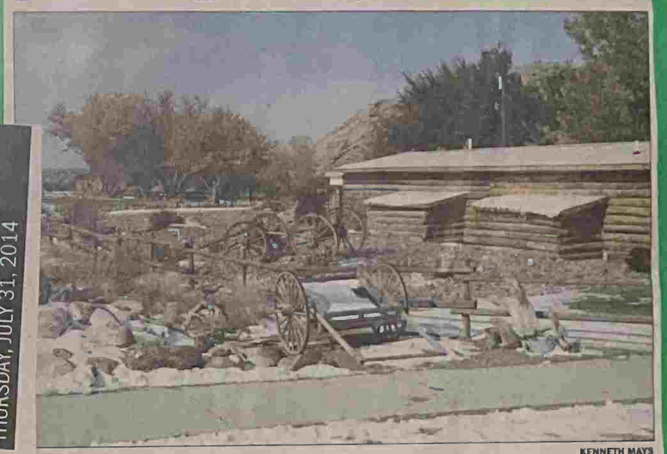
43 20A

289-309

W2 S'C 1830-90

4-9-03

picturinghistory



KENNETH MAYS

MORMON TIMES

THURSDAY, JULY 31, 2014

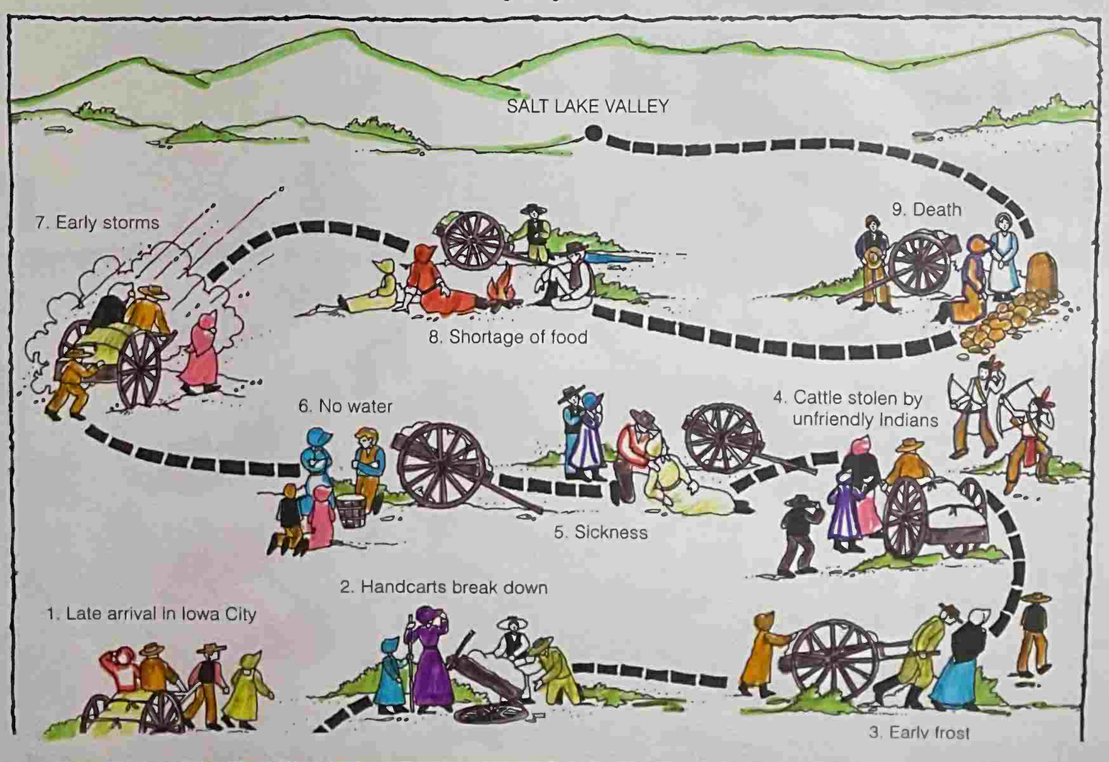
Mormon Handcart Historic Site, Wyoming

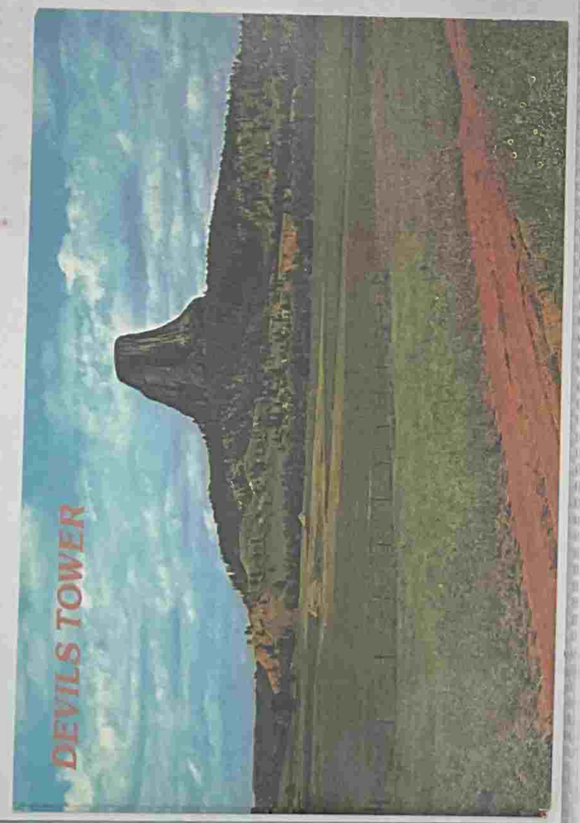
Included among the most poignant and powerful stories from the history of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints are those of the 1856 handcart companies led by James Willie and Edward Martin. These two returning missionaries were asked to lead hundreds of European Saints from Iowa City, Iowa, to the Salt Lake Valley. The tragedy associated with these groups, which were caught in the snow and cold of early winter storms, may constitute the greatest disaster in the settling of the American West. The sites where these events unfolded are now considered sacred to many, and countless thousands have gone to these sites. Much appreciation needs to be expressed to Robert Scott Lorimer and others who did much to acquire these special places and who now maintain them. Seen here is the Mormon Handcart Historic Site where the handcart pioneers, along with several companies of wagons, camped under extreme conditions. Many suffered and died nearby in Martin's Cove in Wyoming. Additional sites and historical information associated with the Mormon handcart pioneers will be featured in the weeks ahead.

KENNETH MAYS

— Kenneth Mays

Journey by Handcart





Martins Cove

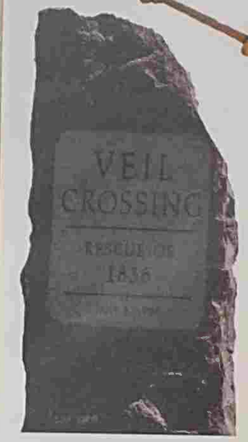
life experiences

Left England late
Many elderly & children
Handcarts not built
Frequent repairs on carts
Oxen lost in storm
Flour transferred to carts
Clothes left to lighten load
Rations cut, then gone
Cattle weaken and die
October 19 snow storm

"He (Francis Webster) said in substance:..."I was in that company and my wife was in it....we suffered beyond anything you can imagine and many died of exposure and starvation...(we) came through with the absolute knowledge that God lives for we became acquainted with him in our extremities.

'I have pulled my handcart when I was so weak and weary from illness and lack of food that I could hardly put one foot ahead of the other. I have looked ahead and seen a patch of sand or a hill slope and said I can go only that far and there I must give up for I cannot pull my load through it. I have gone on to that sand and when I reached it, the cart began pushing me. I have looked back many times to see who was pushing my cart but my eyes saw no one. I know then that the angels of God were there.

"Was I sorry that I chose to come by handcart? No. Neither then nor one moment of my life since. The price we paid to become acquainted with God was a privilege to pay and I am thankful that I was privileged to come to Zion in the Martin Handcart Company."



17 pounds

8 25552 40012 8

Beware of Snakes

Coldwater Creek

After the Rescue 5/10 Trail

Handcart Rescue, by Glen Hopkinson

Eight handcart companies crossed the plains safely between 1856 and 1860. However, the heavy snows of October 1856 stranded two handcart companies on the plains of Wyoming. Hardy Saints from Salt Lake Valley rescued these pioneers but not before more than two hundred had died of exposure.

Page 1784

After the Rescue SLC Train

Married Charles Root Dana
14 Sept. 1857

Pendaflex
152 1/3 Series
File Folders
www.pendaflex.com 10% P3
MADE IN USA

After the Rescue S.C. Dana
File A Time

new light, until he stands preeminently as the greatest Pioneer leader of western United States.

Brigham Young was born June 1, 1801, in Whitingham, Windham County, Vermont, the ninth child in a family of five sons and six daughters born to John and Nabbie Howe Young. He was early trained in piety but joined no denomination until he had reached the age of twenty-one years, when he identified himself with the Methodist church to which his parents belonged. He learned the trades of carpenter, joiner, painter and glazier and exhibited traits of practical character which, in after life, were brought into such a broad field of activity among the people he was called to lead.

Joins the Latter-day Saint Church: Brigham's parents moved to Chenango County, New York. On October 8, 1824, he married Miriam Works and located in Cayuga County, New York where he followed his chosen occupations. Early in 1829 he removed to Mendon, Monroe County, New York, where, in the spring of 1830, he first saw a copy of the Book of Mormon which was brought to that neighborhood by Samuel H. Smith, brother of the Prophet. The contents of this book he carefully read with a prayerful desire to know the truth. His investigation resulted in a firm conviction that Joseph Smith was a Prophet of the living God and the Book of Mormon was a divine record.

He was baptized a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints April 14, 1832, by Elder Eleazer Miller and was ordained an Elder by Mr. Miller the same day. Three weeks later his faithful wife was baptized. From the day of Elder Young's baptism he became a most indefatigable and fearless advocate of Mormonism. His parents, brother Joseph, and several other members of the Young family also embraced the Gospel and became active workers in the Church. During the summer subsequent to his baptism, he did much preaching in the regions about Mendon, baptizing a goodly number and organizing several branches of the Church.

With Elders Heber C. Kimball and Joseph Young, Brigham Young visited Kirtland, Ohio, in the fall of 1832, and for the first time in his life became acquainted with the Prophet Joseph Smith. In the evening of the day they first met, the Prophet called upon Brigham to pray. After Brigham had left the room Joseph Smith uttered the prophecy, "The time will come when Brother Brigham will preside over this Church." In the winter of 1832-33 Brigham with his brother Joseph Young, labored as missionaries in and near West Laboro, Canada. They were successful in baptizing numbers of people and organizing several branches of the Church.

Brigham's Second Marriage: In July 1833, he conducted a small company of Saints to Kirtland, Ohio. This may be called the commencement of his great labors in the capacity of a pioneer leader.

President Brigham Young

OGDEN, UTAH

Pendaflex
152 1/3 Series
File Folders
www.pendaflex.com 10% P3
MADE IN USA

*CULLEY, John
B 28 Aug 1768 #68
Md 5 Apr 1793
WOODS, Susannah #69

Family Group Record

Husband John CULLEY #168

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Chr	28 Aug 1768	Place	Northrepps, Erpingham, Norfolk, England	Baptized 21 Oct 1981	LONDO
Died		Place		Endowed 6 Nov 1981	LONDO
Buried	22 Feb 1818	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	SealPar 20 Aug 1982	LONDO
Married	5 Apr 1793	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	SealSp 22 Oct 1998	OAKLA
Husband's father	Daniel CULLEY #138				
Husband's mother	Elizabeth LYNES #139				

Wife Susannah WOODS #69

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Chr	28 Mar 1772	Place	All Saints, Shotesham, Henstead, Norfolk,England	Baptized 22 Apr 1972	LANGE
Died		Place		Endowed 14 Jun 1972	LANGE
Buried	17 Aug 1836	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	SealPar 20 Apr 1973	LANGE
Other Spouse	(2) William ROOF / William ROOSE (ROOSE)				
Married	13 Sep 1819	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	SealSp 20 Feb 2007	BOISE
Wife's father	George WOODS #138				
Wife's mother	Susannah LEVEL OR LEUD #139				

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	John CULLEY				
	Born	Abt 1794	Place	Norwich, Norfolk, England	Baptized 2 Jan 1999	BOUNT
	Chr.		Place		Endowed 21 Sep 1999	PORTL
	Died	1862	Place	Horstead, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	SealPar 15 Oct 2005	BOISE
	Buried		Place			
	Spouse	Jane Anne "Ann" MARSHALL				
	Married	27 Dec 1813	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	SealSp 22 Feb 2002	IFALL
2	M	Benjamin CULLEY				
	Born	Abt 1796	Place	, , England	Baptized 21 Sep 1938	SLAKE
	Chr.		Place		Endowed 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
	Died	4 Oct 1856	Place	Cottonwood Creek, Platte, Wyoming	SealPar 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
	Buried	5 Oct 1856	Place	Cottonwood Creek, Platte, Wyoming		
	Spouse	Mary Ann RAYMOND				
	Married	Abt 1821	Place	Dublin, Ireland	SealSp 5 Oct 1938	SLAKE
3	F	Susanna CULLEY				
	Born	Abt 1799	Place	, Norfolk, England	Baptized 13 Feb 2002	IFALL
	Chr.		Place		Endowed 12 Jul 2002	IFALL
	Died		Place		SealPar 16 Jul 2002	IFALL
	Buried		Place			
	Spouse					
	Married		Place		SealSp	
4	M	James CULLEY				
	Born	25 Feb 1809	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	Baptized 2 Jan 1999	BOUNT
	Chr.	26 Feb 1809	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	Endowed 8 Jul 2000	BOUNT
	Died	Feb 1858	Place	Beeston St. Andrew, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	SealPar 15 Oct 2005	BOISE
	Buried	7 Feb 1858	Place	Beeston St. Andrew, St Faiths, Norfolk, England		
	Spouse	Charlotte Reynolds ALLEN				
	Married	31 Mar 1825	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England	SealSp 22 Feb 2002	IFALL

Notes

HUSBAND - John CULLEY

Norfolk Records Office, Norwich, (MF 1524, sect 2, p 135/137 also p 136/137) John, son of Daniel Cully & Elizabeth Lynes, singlewoman, was bapt. 28 Aug 1768; IGI 1992; Sprowston, Norfolk, England, Parish Rec. (FHL #1526,137 #22-34)(FHL #1526,837 #6); ParishRegister of Sprowston, Norfolk, England with Beeston St. Andrew, (FHL Call #PD 211/9-11); (FHL #152,816) Repps Deanery, Norfolk Archdeaconry, Norwich Diocese, christening record for John son of Daniel Culley & Elizabeth Lynes, chr. 28 Aug 1768; (FHL #1526, 137, #28) Mar. 1790-1870, #80: Banns, John Cully, single & Susannah Woods, spinster, both of Parish of Beeston (St Faiths), banns Sunday 10,17,24, Mar 1793, #89, mar. 5th day of Apr. 1793, John Culley, parish of Beeston, single, Susannah Woods, of same parish, married in this church by banns, by I Wells, in presence of George Woods & John Bacey; children: John, b. abt 1794; Benjamin, b. abt 1796; Susanna, b. abt 1798; child; child; James, b. 1809;

Family Group Record

Husband John CULLEY

Wife Susannah WOODS

Notes

HUSBAND - John CULLEY (Continued)

James, b. 1809;

Burial register, (FHL Call #PD 211/2-3,22,23) (FHL #1526,137, #32) p 4, John Culley, Sprowston, #29, 22 Feb 1818, 57 yrs, (b. abt 1761), by H Banfather PC;

sue.culley@virgin.net, (2003);

WIFE - Susannah WOODS

Sprowston, Norfolk, England, Parish Register (FHL #1526,137 #28) for both marriages;

Mar. 1) John Culley, 5 Apr 1793, Sprowston, Norfolk; he died in 1818;

children: John, b. abt 1794; Benjamin, b. abt 1796; Susanna, b. abt 1798; child; child; James, b. 1809;

Mar. 2) William Roof, 13 Sep 1819, Sprowston, Norfolk, England, Parish Register of Sprowston, Norfolk, England with Beeston St. Andrew Parish, (FHL Call #PD 211/9-11) (FHL #1526,137, Item #28) #40, Willm/William Roof, widower and Susanna Cully, widow, both of this parish, by banns, Witness: John Andrews, Richard Sutton;

Sprowston, Norfolk, England Parish Register (FHL #1526,137 #28) #40 marriage: William Roof, 13 Sep 1819, Sprowston, Norfolk, England, Parish Register of Sprowston, Norfolk, England with Beeston St. Andrew Parish, (FHL Call #PD 211/9-11); Name Roof seemed like Roo(double s), but after furthur review of the parish records it is Roof; Willm/William Roof, widower and Susanna Cully, widow, both of this parish, by banns, 29 Aug, 5 Sep, 12 Sep 1819; Witness: John Andrews, Richard Sutton; IGI 1992;

For Burrials: (FHL #1526,137, item #32) p 34, Susan Roof, Sprowston, 17 Aug 1836, 67 yrs, (b. 1769);

CHILD 1 - John CULLEY

Married: Ann (Jane) Marshall, 27 Dec 1813, Sprowston, Norfolk, England; John Culley, of this parish, batchelor, and Ann Marshall, spinster, both of this parish, by banns, Witness: James Barker, Sarah Barker; IGI 1992; (FHL #1526,137, item #29) Sprowston Parish Records, Norfolk, England, marriage p 2, #5, banns gap;

Occupation: Cordwainer; Laborer;

see father's notes; (FHL #1526,137) Parish Register of Sprowston, Norfolk, England with Beeston St. Andrew Parish, (FHL Call #211/2-4); Mar. (FHL Call #PD 211/9-11)(FHL #1526,137 #29) p 2; IGI 2000;

1841 census, dist 6, Horstead with Stanning Hall, Norfolk, England, p 21, Marl Pit Farm, John Culley, 45 yrs, shoemaker, yes born in county, Ann, 45 yrs, yes, George, 25 yrs, J. shoem(aker), yes, Harriot/Harriet, 15 yrs, yes, Susannah, 10 yrs, yes, Ann, 9 yrs, yes;

1851 census, Cottage, St Faiths, at Horstead & Stanninghall, St Faiths, Norfolk, p 22, John Culley, 57 yrs, Shoemaker Master 1 Man, b. Norwich, Ann, wife, 59 yrs, b. Rackheath, Norfolk, George, son, 26(36) yrs, Shoemaker Jour. b. Sprowston, Ann, dau. 19 yrs, b. Horstead, Norfolk, England;

1861 census, dist 6, Horstead, Norfolk, England, p 17/88, #79 Crostwick __ Rd., John Culley, 67 yrs, cordwainer, b. Norwich, Ann, wife, 69 yrs, b. Rackheath, Norfolk, Ann Durrant, grand dau., 4 yrs, b. London, England;

9 Children: George, chr. 21 Aug 1814, d. 1900 (25=1841); Harriot, chr. 7 Jan 1816, Harriet, bur. 2 Apr 1820 ; Clara/Cleara, chr. 1 Aug 1819, d. 6 Jul 1853; Caroline, chr. 24 Dec 1820; Harriet, infant, bur. 23 Sep 1821; Harriet, chr. 3 June 1822, d. bef 1825; Harriet, chr. 24 Nov 1825, d. aft 1851, mar. Robert Howes (15=1841); Susannah, chr. 14 Oct 1828 (10=1841); Ann, b. 15 Nov 1831 (9=1841)(19=1851)(49=1881);

England & Wales Free BMD index, death index 1837-1983, John Culley, d. 1862/64, St Faiths, Norfolk;

CHILD 2 - Benjamin CULLEY

"Handcarts to Zion", member of 4th Company, Capt. James G. Willie, Handcart Co., (daughters arrived in Salt Lake, 9 Nov 1856);

Utah Immigrants 1847-68, (FHL #298,440), (Journal History, 9 Nov 1856, p 20);

1856 North Election Dist, Douglas Co., Nebraska census, (FHL #162,018) Benjamin (B. Cullery) 1M over 21, 2 F over 16, (Elizabeth, Jane Dorothy), b. England, farmer, (FHL 978.2/D25nm/v18,#2);

Crossing the Plains (FHL #298,440); Early LDS Card Index (FHL 973/W/2hl; 979 2/H2m);

"They Came in 1856", Sun 4 June 1856, Ship Thornton sailed from Liverpool, England with 764 saints under direction of James G. Willie, ar. NY 14 June 1856...;

Crossing the Ocean (FHL #025,691); Arrivals in ship Thornton records (FHL #175,619) 4 May-16 June 1856, p 96, Benjamin Culley, 60, Farmer, Norwich, Elizabeth, 23, Jane, 22;

Capt. Willey's 4th Handcart Co., Patron File Archives #54120 pt-108;

Willey's Handcart Company Grave, listed at Rock Creek, Fremont, Wyoming, (near Atlantic City, Wyoming, about the center of the state) but according to the diary accounts he died at Cottonwood Creek soon after leaving Ft. Laramie on the eastern side of the state; He is also listed at the

Family Group Record

Husband John CULLEY

Wife Susannah WOODS

Notes

CHILD 2 - Benjamin CULLEY (Continued)

Mormon Handcart Memorial, near Devils Gap, Wyoming;

15 Apr 1856, PE Fund, Norwich Conference, England; 26 Jun 1856 arrived Iowa City, Iowa by rail; 15 July 1856 left Iowa City in Willie's Handcart Company; 9 Nov 1856 two daughters (Elizabeth and Dorothy) arrived in Great Salt Lake City, UT;

Mormon Immigration Index, Elizabeth Culley, age 23, spinster, departed, 4 May 1856, from Liverpool, England, arrived, 14 June 1856, NY, NY (British Mission Record, Book #1047, p 120-50 (130), (FHL #25, 691); SMR, p 35-41; Customs (FHL #175,519); LDS baptism before 1855;

1841 census, Sprowston, Norfolk, England (FHL #438,866), dist 9, p 15/32, Benjamin Cully/Culley, age 40(40-44), Ag. Lab., NOT born in County, Mary, age 35-39, b. Ireland, James, 17 yrs, Ag.Lab., Mary, 13 yrs, Elizabeth, 11 yrs, Dorothy, 7 yrs, (children all b. in Norfolk County); (Note: daughters: Bridget, 16 yrs & Catherine,19 yrs, living in St Stephen, Norwich, Norfolk, England);

1851 census, Norfolk Co., England (FHL #207,464) for son James; Parish Register, Sprowston, Norfolk, England (FHL #1526,137);

Norwich, Norfolk, England Directory 1830 Poll, 1831-2, 1842, 1852;

Christening, Marriage, and burial records of Sprowston Parish, Norfolk County, England 1673,1691,1713-1904 (FHL #1526,137);

Note: possible soldier that was in service in Ireland;

NEG-- Minnie Margetts Index; Norfolk Co. LDS Branch Rec.; LDS Emigration Index; Handcart Company Blog.; Norwich Dist. Members (FHL #087,023); Norwich Mar.1823-24 (FHL #413, 269-70)(413,271-2); Boyds Mar. Index; LDS Memb. (blue books) 1830-48 (FHL #289.3/Ea85m); LDS Card Index; Methodist Church rec 1838-1901 (FHL #994,018 #1-4);

CHILD 3 - Susanna CULLEY

IGI 1992; see father's notes;

CHILD 4 - James CULLEY

(FHL #1526,137, #29, p 24, Marriage: James Culley to Charlotte Allen, 31 Mar 1825, Sprowston, Norfolk, England, Parish Register, Witness: Edward Andrews, Mary Howard; IGI 1992;

Parish Register of Sprowston, Norfolk, England with Beeston St. Andrew Parish, (FHL Call #211/2-4); (FHL #1526,137) James, b. 25 Feb, and privately baptized 26 Feb 1809 son of John Culley & Susannah, his wife; burials 1790-1870, (FHL Call #211/2-3,22,23) (FHL #1526,837 #6)(FHL #1526,137 #22-34) p 82, #654, James Culley, Beeston St Andrew, 7 Feb 1858, 48 yrs old;

England & Wales, Free BMD, death index 1837-1983, James Culley, d. 1858, Jan-Mar 1/4, St. Faith, Norfolk, v 4b, p 58/88; also (FHL #1526,137) Sprowston Parish burials, #32, 654, James Culley, Beeston St Andrew, bur. 7 Feb 1858, 48 yrs, H. Banfather, (b. abt 1810);

Occupation: Weaver;

1841 census, Catton Parish, Sprowston, Norfolk, England, p 23, (FHL #436,866) James Culley, 30 yrs, Ag. Lab., yes born in county, Charlotte, 30 yrs, yes, Susan/Susannah, 12 yrs, yes, Sophia, 10 yrs, yes, Daniel, 8 yrs, yes, Elenor, 4 yrs, yes;

1851 census, Beeston St. Andrew, St. Faiths, Norfolk, England, p 17, Jas/James Culley, 40 yrs, Farm laborer, b. Sprowston, Charlotte, wife, 41 yrs, b. Skeyton, Daniel, son, 17 yrs,b. Sprowston, Elenor/Eleanor, dau., 14 yrs, b. Sprowston, Jas/James, son, 1 yrs, b. Beeston, Norfolk;

5 Children: Elizabeth Leonora, chr. 9 Apr 1826; Susanah, chr. 14 Oct 1828, married, 6 Aug 1848, to Charles Welch; Sophia Reynolds Allan, chr. 6 Feb 1831; Daniel, chr. 5 Jan 1834, bur. 17 Oct 1858; Eleanor, chr. 19 Jan 1837, Mar. 1 Jul 1860 to George Leeds; James, b. 1850 (21=1871);

Descendant: Doug Culley, doug_culley@hotmail.com (2003), "Dankarra", McMahons Rd., S. Gundurimba, NSW 2480, Australia, (Lismore, ByronBay);

Wells, in presence
of George Woods & John Bacey; Burial register, (FHL Call
#PD 211/2-
3,22,23);

1

Father: Daniel CULLEY b: Abt 1740 in of Northreeps, Norfolk, England
Mother: Elizabeth LYNES b: Abt 1744 in of Northreeps, Norfolk, England

Marriage 1 Susannah WOODS b: Abt 1775 in St. Martins Oak, Norfolk, England

- *Married:* 5 Apr 1793 in Sprowston, Norfolk, England [2]
- *Change Date:* 2 Oct 2006

Children

1. John CULLEY b: Abt 1794 in , Norfolk, England
2. Susanna CULLEY b: Abt 1796 in , Norfolk, England
3. Daniel CULLEY b: Abt 1807 in , , England, United Kingdom
4. James CULLEY b: 25 Feb 1809 in Sprowston, Norfolk, England
c: 25 Feb 1809 in Sprowston, Norfolk, England

Sources:

1. Media: Floppy Disk
Abbrev: Gedcom from Wesley Gene Dana Jr.
Title: Charles R. Dana.Ged
Author: Wesley Gene Dana Jr., P.O. Box 134, Carmen, ID, USA 83462
Publication: Disk received February 2003
1559 Individuals
613 Marriages
2. Media: Website
Abbrev: Family Search-Ancestral File-Family Group Record
Title: Ancestral File (R)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998
Repository:
Family History Library
35 N West Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA
<http://WWW.Familyserch.org/Search/af/family_group_record.asp?familyid=...>
Page: 7302313 downloaded 12/29/1999

68.1 John b 1794

m0 27 Dec 1813

Jane Anne "Ann" Marshall

#69 Wood, Susannah
b 28 March 1773

Family Group Record

Family group record number _____ Page 1 of 2

Husband Henry Lee (K1D1-KDK)

Birth date 1825	Birthplace Cawston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom
Christening date 5 August 1827	Christening place Cawston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom
Marriage date 16 November 1851	Marriage place St Michael At Thorne, Norwich, Norfolk, England
Death date 10 December 1887	Death place Norwich St Giles, Norwich, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom
Burial date	Burial place

Husband's father
Samuel Thomas Lee (K1XH-5Y1) ✘ Deceased

Husband's mother
Anne Seely (K1XH-5TL) ✘ Deceased

Other parents and other spouses
Other spouses: Mary Ann Oakley (KHV8-8CS), 1833–Deceased (Marriage, 15 October 1874, St Giles Church.Norwich).

LDS Ordinances

Date	Temple or place
Baptism 27 Feb 2007	BOISE
Confirmation 27 Feb 2007	BOISE
Initiatory 6 Mar 2007	BOISE
Endowment 18 Aug 2009	JRIVE
Sealing to parents 29 May 2009	BOISE
Sealing to spouse 25 Feb 2020	OGDEN

Wife Caroline Culley (K1D1-K6H)

Birth date 1820	Birthplace Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom
Christening date 24 December 1820	Christening place Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom
Death date 10 December 1871	Death place St Giles, Norwich, Norfolk, England
Burial date	Burial place

Wife's father
John Culley (2ZS3-WZ9) 68.1 ✘ Deceased

Wife's mother
Anne Marshall (9CKW-XZL) ✘ Deceased

Other parents and other spouses

Date	Temple or place
Baptism 28 May 1999	ATLAN
Confirmation 2 Jun 1999	ATLAN
Initiatory 23 Jun 1999	ATLAN
Endowment 7 Jul 2005	SANTO
Sealing to parents 13 Aug 2005	SANTO
Sealing to spouse 9 Aug 2007	BOISE

Children

1 Name
George Henry Lee (L5RV-3ND) 68.1 ✘ Male Female

Birth date 6 April 1852	Birthplace Norwich, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom	
Christening date 28 April 1852	Christening place Norwich St Peter Parmentergate, Norwich, Norfolk, England, United Ki	
Marriage date 1876	Marriage place	Spouse Sarah Ann Payne (L5RV-3SW)
Death date about 1880	Death place Middlesex, England, United Kingdom	

Other parents and other spouses

Date	Temple or place
Baptism 16 Feb 1979	LANGE
Confirmation 16 Feb 1979	LANGE
Initiatory 18 Apr 2019	JRIVE
Endowment 13 Apr 1979	LANGE
Sealing to parents 20 Apr 1979	LANGE
Sealing to spouse 3 May 2019	BOUNT

2 Name
John Samuel Lee (KPSJ-QR1) ✘ Male Female

Birth date 14 September 1853	Birthplace St Peter Mountergate, Norwich, Norfolk, England	
Christening date 22 May 1854	Christening place Saint Peter Parmentergate,Norwich,Norfolk,England	
Marriage date 2 May 1875	Marriage place Norwich, Norfolkshire, England, Un	Spouse Martha Harriet Tuddenham (KZH3-
Death date 7 September 1881	Death place Heigham, Norwich, Norfolk, England	

Other parents and other spouses

Date	Temple or place
Baptism 16 Feb 1979	LANGE
Confirmation 16 Feb 1979	LANGE
Initiatory Completed	LANGE
Endowment 14 Apr 1979	LANGE
Sealing to parents 20 Apr 1979	LANGE
Sealing to spouse 14 Sep 2010	OQUIR

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2006, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12
Printed: May 15, 2023

#68 Klaus Susanna
b. 28 March 1773

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number _____ Page 2 of 2

Husband Henry Lee (K1D1-KDK) | **Wife** Caroline Culley (K1D1-K6H)

Children—continued

3 Name: George Henry Lee (K4R4-R2T) — ✘ Male ☐ Female

			LDS Ordinances: Date	Temple or place
Birth date: 4 April 1854	Birthplace: Sidestrand, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom		Baptism: 16 Feb 1979	LANGE
Christening date: 21 May 1854	Christening place: Parmentergate Saint Peter, Norwich, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom		Confirmation: 16 Feb 1979	LANGE
Marriage date: before December 1876	Marriage place: Burnley, Lancashire, England, United	Spouse: Mary Judson (KHCK-DH4)	Initiatory: Completed	LANGE
Death date: after 1916	Death place: Colne, Burnley, Lancashire, England		Endowment: 14 Apr 1979	LANGE
Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to parents: 20 Apr 1979	LANGE
			Sealing to spouse: 14 Sep 2010	OQUIR

4 Name: Walter Clare Lee (KPSJ-77G) — ✘ Male ☐ Female

Birth date: 1 March 1856	Birthplace: St Peter Mountergate, Norwich, Norfolk, England		Baptism: 2 Sep 2009	BOISE
Christening date	Christening place		Confirmation: 2 Sep 2009	BOISE
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Initiatory: 10 Oct 2009	BOISE
Death date: 10 December 1881	Death place: Norwich, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom		Endowment: 23 Oct 2009	BOISE
Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to parents: 3 Nov 2009	BOISE
			Sealing to spouse	

5 Name: William Edward Lee (K1D1-KPX) — ✘ Male ☐ Female

Birth date: 7 September 1860	Birthplace: St Peter Mountergate, Norwich, Norfolk, England		Baptism: 2 Sep 2009	BOISE
Christening date	Christening place		Confirmation: 2 Sep 2009	BOISE
Marriage date: 4 June 1882	Marriage place: St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich, Norfol	Spouse: Susannah Alice Carver (KPSJ-T4T)	Initiatory: 10 Oct 2009	BOISE
Death date: after 1911	Death place: Norwich, Norfolk, England		Endowment: 23 Oct 2009	BOISE
Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to parents: 3 Nov 2009	BOISE
			Sealing to spouse: 22 Jun 2010	JRIVE

6 Name: Edward Lee (LY7H-CS7) — ✘ Male ☐ Female

Birth date: 1868	Birthplace: Norwich, Norfolk		Baptism: 1 Feb 2018	GILBE
Christening date	Christening place		Confirmation: 6 Apr 2018	GILBE
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Initiatory: 8 May 2018	GILBE
Death date	Death place		Endowment	
Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to parents	
			Sealing to spouse	

7 Name: _____ — ☐ Male ☐ Female

Birth date	Birthplace		Baptism	
Christening date	Christening place		Confirmation	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Initiatory	
Death date	Death place		Endowment	
Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to parents	
			Sealing to spouse	

Family Group Record

Family group record number _____ Page 1 of 1

Husband George Henry Lee (L5RV-3ND)

		LDS Ordinances: Date	Temple or place
Birth date: 6 April 1852	Birthplace: Norwich, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom	Baptism: 16 Feb 1979	LANGE
Christening date: 28 April 1852	Christening place: Norwich St Peter Parmentergate, Norwich, Norfolk, England, United Ki	Confirmation: 16 Feb 1979	LANGE
Marriage date: 1876	Marriage place	Initiatory: 18 Apr 2019	JRIVE
Death date: about 1880	Death place: Middlesex, England, United Kingdom	Endowment: 13 Apr 1979	LANGE
Burial date	Burial place	Sealing to parents: 20 Apr 1979	LANGE
Husband's father: Henry Lee (K1D1-KDK)	✘ Deceased	Sealing to spouse: 3 May 2019	BOUNT
Husband's mother: Caroline Culley (K1D1-K6H) 66.1	✘ Deceased		
Other parents and other spouses			

Wife Sarah Ann Payne (L5RV-3SW)

Birth date: 1 September 1855	Birthplace: West Ham, Essex, England, United Kingdom	Baptism: 29 Mar 2019	PROVO
Christening date	Christening place	Confirmation: 29 Mar 2019	PROVO
Death date: 24 January 1940	Death place: Edgewater Park, Burlington, New Jersey, United States	Initiatory: 13 Apr 2019	JRIVE
Burial date	Burial place	Endowment: 25 Apr 2019	SLAKE
Wife's father: James Payne (L5RV-7M7)	✘ Deceased	Sealing to parents: 3 May 2019	BOUNT
Wife's mother: Charlotte Johnson (M9ZC-DL2)	✘ Deceased	Sealing to spouse: 3 May 2019	BOUNT
Other parents and other spouses: Other spouses: James Corbett Browne Sr. (GHBS-WHN), 1864–1924 (Marriage, 9 October 1886, Camden, Camden Township, Camden, New Jersey, United States).			

Children

1 Name: Caroline Charlotte Lee (L5RV-MF8) — ✘ Male ☐ Female

Birth date: 5 June 1877	Birthplace: Marylebow, Middlesex, England		Baptism: 21 Mar 2019	BOUNT
Christening date: 8 July 1877	Christening place: St Marylebone, Middlesex, England, United Kingdom		Confirmation: 21 Mar 2019	BOUNT
Marriage date: June 1904	Marriage place: St Louis, Missouri, United States	Spouse: Harry E. Balmer Sr. (LXQV-8CS)	Initiatory: 4 Apr 2019	JRIVE
Death date: 11 September 1949	Death place: Palmyra, Burlington, New Jersey, United States		Endowment: 16 Apr 2022	JRIVE
Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to parents: 6/22/23 ✓5/1/23	
			Sealing to spouse	

2 Name: Maude Lillian Lee (GMD2-2N7) — ✘ Male ☐ Female

Birth date: 9 September 1879	Birthplace: Marylebone, Middlesex, England, United Kingdom		Baptism: 21 Mar 2019	BOUNT
Christening date	Christening place		Confirmation: 21 Mar 2019	BOUNT
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse: Compton (G82D-3QF)	Initiatory: 4 Apr 2019	JRIVE
Death date: 17 July 1960	Death place: , United States		Endowment: 16 Apr 2022	JRIVE
Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to parents	
			Sealing to spouse	

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2006, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12.
Printed: May 15, 2023

#68 Henry Joshua
b. 28 March 1773

Ro

1

Fa
Mo
En

Mo
En

Ch

Sor

htt

68 Willis Joshua
b 28 March 1773

68.2 Benjamin Culley
b 1796

m 1821

Mary Ann Raymond

68.3 Susanna Culley 5 1799

#68 Culley, Susannah
b. 30 March 1773

#69 Wells Josiah
b. 30 March 1772

68.4 James b 1819
m 31 Mar 1825
Charlotte Reynolds Allen

A 69 Woods Susanhah
D 28 March 1772

BRUCE GILES

From: "Ron Young" <rfy@xmission.com>
To: "BRUCE GILES"
Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2007 11:31 PM
Subject: Thank you

Dear Evelyn,

Here are the two tidbits: The first file is:
culley-ad.624

Gene DANA, a cousin, wrote LouDean 1992 Mar 3:

Mary Ann RAYMOND's father was a soldier stationed in Ireland at the time of her birth, but this is just a rumor. Benjamin & Mary Ann's marriage, nor his birth, is on the parish records of Sprowston, even though their children were born there.

CULLEY John
28 Aug 1768 Northreeps, Norfolk, Eng.
5 Apr 1793 Sprowston, Norfolk, Eng. (md)
bef 1819 Norfolk, Eng. (died)
CULLEY Daniel & LYNES Elizabeth are parents

WOODS Susannah
abt 1775 of St. Martin's Oak (Thorpenest), Norwich, Eng.

(WOODS George is her father)

they had five children:

John 1794 Norfolk, Eng.
md 1813 Dec 27 MARSHALL Anne (Jane) in Sprowston

Susanna 1796 Norfolk, Eng.
md 1819 Sep 13 ROOFE/ROOSE William in Sprowston

Benjamin 1796 Norfolk, Eng.
md 1823 RAYMOND Mary Ann
died 1856 Oct 4 Rock Creek, Fremont, WY (Willie Co.)

Daniel 1807 Norfolk, Eng.

James 1809 Feb 25 Sprowston, Norfolk, Eng. chr 26 Feb.
md 1825 Mar 31 ALLEN Charlotte in Sprowston
died 1858 Feb 7 Beeston-St. Andrew, Norfolk, Eng.

□

Now, I just checked at the FHL using 'findmypast.com', and the military records show no Mary Ann RAYMOND. (The records include a section of births.) And no one stationed in Ireland -- but some were in Canada. But I did find one reference (in an occupation section) to a Doctor RAYMOND who

#2 Individual Summary for William Roose (Rose)
HUSBAND

25 Nov 2006

Event	Date(s)	Place	Description
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Baptized			
Endowed			
SealPar			

Nickname: AKA: Married Name:
Sex: M ID: AFN:
Last Changed: 25 Nov 2006

Marriages

Spouse	Marriage Date/Place		Sealed Date/Place
Susannah Woods #69 (2)	13 Sep 1819	Sprowston, Norfolk, England	

1819
1793
26

Family Group Record

#1240

Husband Daniel CULLEY

Born	Abt 1740	Place	Northrepps, Erpingham, Norfolk, England	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Chr.		Place		Baptized 27 Mar 2003	IFALL
Died		Place		Endowed 3 Jun 2003	IFALL
Buried		Place		SealPar	
Married	Abt 1766	Place	Northrepps, Erpingham, Norfolk, England	SealSp 21 Mar 2003	IFALL
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife Elizabeth LYNES

Born	16 Jul 1736	Place	Trunch, Erpingham, Norfolk, England	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Chr.		Place		Baptized 15 Jun 1974	HAWAI
Died		Place		Endowed 9 Jul 1974	HAWAI
Buried		Place		SealPar 1 Nov 1974	HAWAI
Wife's father	Samuel LYNES				
Wife's mother	Elizabeth ALLEN				

Children List each child in order of birth.

						LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Daniel CULLEY					
	Born		Place			Baptized Child	
	Chr.	23 Aug 1767	Place	Northrepps, Erpingham, Norfolk, England		Endowed Child	
	Died		Place			SealPar 20 Aug 1982	LONDO
	Buried	7 Sep 1767	Place	Northrepps, Erpingham, Norfolk, England			
	Spouse						
	Married		Place			SealSp	
2	M	John CULLEY					
	Born		Place			Baptized 21 Oct 1981	LONDO
	Chr.	28 Aug 1768	Place	Northrepps, Erpingham, Norfolk, England		Endowed 6 Nov 1981	LONDO
	Died		Place			SealPar 20 Aug 1982	LONDO
	Buried	22 Feb 1818	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England			
	Spouse	Susannah WOODS					
	Married	5 Apr 1793	Place	Sprowston, St Faiths, Norfolk, England		SealSp 22 Oct 1998	OAKLA
3	F	Hester CULLEY					
	Born	1771	Place	Aylsham, Aylsham, Norfolk, England		Baptized 5 Apr 2007	BOISE
	Chr.		Place			Endowed 4 Sep 2007	BOISE
	Died	18 Aug 1800	Place	Aylsham, Aylsham, Norfolk, England		SealPar 27 Sep 2007	BOISE
	Buried		Place				
	Spouse						
	Married		Place			SealSp	
4	M	Benjamin CULLEY					
	Born	Abt 1773	Place	Aylsham, Aylsham, Norfolk, England		Baptized 29 Mar 2003	IFALL
	Chr.		Place			Endowed 4 Jun 2003	IFALL
	Died	Aft 1805	Place	Aylsham, Aylsham, Norfolk, England		SealPar 13 Jun 2003	IFALL
	Buried		Place				
	Spouse	Sarah HELLESDON OR ELSDEN					
	Married	Abt 1794	Place	Aylsham, Aylsham, Norfolk, England		SealSp 20 Feb 2004	IFALL

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel CULLEY

IGI 1992; sue.culley@virgin.net, (2003);

Note for child: Norfolk Records Office, Norwich, (MF 1524, sect 2, p 135/136) Daniel, son of Daniel Cully & Elizabeth Lynes, was bapt. 23 Aug 1767; Daniel Cully, infant buried Sept. 7, 1767, Alleyn Mulhouse, curate (pastor);

Note for child: Norfolk Records Office, Norwich, (MF 1524, sect 2, p 135/137 also p 136/137) John, son of Daniel Cully & Elizabeth Lynes, singlewoman, was bapt. 28 Aug 1768;

Note for poss. child: Aylsham Parish, Norfolk, England: Hester Culley, a single woman, bur. 18 Aug 1800, age 29 yrs (b. 1771);

WIFE - Elizabeth LYNES

Note for child: Norfolk Records Office, Norwich, (MF 1524, sect 2, p 135/136) Daniel, son of Daniel Cully & Elizabeth Lynes, was bapt. 23 Aug 1767; Daniel Cully, infant buried Sept. 7, 1767, Alleyn Mulhouse, curate (pastor);

Note for child: Norfolk Records Office, Norwich, (MF 1524, sect 2, p 135/137 also p 136/137) John,

Family Group Record

Husband Daniel CULLEY

Wife Elizabeth LYNES

Notes

WIFE - Elizabeth LYNES (Continued)

Note for child: Norfolk Records Office, Norwich, (MF 1524, sect 2, p 135/137 also p 136/137) John, son of Daniel Cully & Elizabeth Lynes, singlewoman, was bapt. 28 Aug 1768; (FHL #152,816) Repps Deanery, Norfolk Archdeaconry, Norwich Diocese, christening record for sons of Daniel Culley & Elizabeth Lynes; also records for Lynes/Loynes families; IGI 1992; Parents: Samuel Lynes & Elizabeth;

CHILD 1 - Daniel CULLEY

Norfolk Records Office, Norwich, (MF 1524, sect 2, p 135/136) Daniel, son of Daniel Cully & Elizabeth Lynes, was bapt. 23 Aug 1767; Daniel Cully, infant buried Sept. 7, 1767, Alleyn Mulhouse, curate(pastor); (FHL #152,816) Repps Deanery, Norfolk Archdeaconry, Norwich Diocese, christening record for Daniel son of Daniel Culley & Elizabeth Lynes, chr. 23 Aug 1767, bur. infant, 7 Sep 1767; sue.culley@virgin.net, (2003); IGI 1992;

CHILD 2 - John CULLEY

Norfolk Records Office, Norwich, (MF 1524, sect 2, p 135/137 also p 136/137) John, son of Daniel Cully & Elizabeth Lynes, singlewoman, was bapt. 28 Aug 1768; IGI 1992; Sprowston, Norfolk, England, Parish Rec. (FHL #1526,137 #22-34)(FHL #1526,837 #6); ParishRegister of Sprowston, Norfolk, England with Beeston St. Andrew, (FHL Call #PD 211/9-11); (FHL #152,816) Repps Deanery, Norfolk Archdeaconry, Norwich Diocese, christening record for John son of Daniel Culley & Elizabeth Lynes, chr. 28 Aug 1768; (FHL #1526, 137, #28) Mar. 1790-1870, #80: Banns, John Cully, single & Susannah Woods, spinster, both of Parish of Beeston (St Faiths), banns Sunday 10,17,24, Mar 1793, #89, mar. 5th day of Apr. 1793, John Culley, parish of Beeston, single, Susannah Woods, of same parish, married in this church by banns, by I Wells, in presence of George Woods & John Bacey; children: John, b. abt 1794; Benjamin, b. abt 1796; Susanna, b. abt 1798; child; child; James, b. 1809;

Burial register, (FHL Call #PD 211/2-3,22,23) (FHL #1526,137, #32) p 4, John Culley, Sprowston, #29, 22 Feb 1818, 57 yrs, (b. abt 1761), by H Banfather PC; sue.culley@virgin.net, (2003);

CHILD 3 - Hester CULLEY

Hester Culley, buried 18 Aug 1800, Aylsham, Norfolk, England, singlewoman, 29 yrs old, Parish record; Aylsham Parish, Norfolk Co., England Parish Register at Norfolk Record Office, Norwich, England; (FHL #1,657,202 British film);

CHILD 4 - Benjamin CULLEY

Married: Sarah Helesdon, Aylsham Parish, Norfolk Co., England Parish Register at Norfolk Record Office, Norwich, England;

also children christenings recorded; children of Benjamin Culley & Sarah Elsden/Hellesdon; (FHL #1,657,202, #23) British film, Aylsham Parish Chr., Norfolk, England:

6 Children: Mary, chr. 13 Apr 1801; James, (chr. 26 Jul 1804-d. 1804) Daniel, chr. 21 Sep 1805; Elizabeth, chr. 1 Sep 1808; James, chr. 17 May 1811; Robert, chr. 27 Feb 1814; sue.culley@virgin.net, (2003);

Family Group Record

Ireland Catholic Parish Reg 1655-1915 For P. R. Entry 309

Family group record number _____ Page 1 of 2

Husband Hugh Redmond (G4GH-R2X) #70

Birth date	Birthplace
Christening date 27 January 1770	Christening place County Wexford, Ireland June the 1st, 1776
Marriage date	Marriage place
Death date 1802	Death place Balbriggan, County Dublin, Ireland
Burial date	Burial place
Husband's father Patrick Redmond (GP8N-7PB) #140	✘ Deceased
Husband's mother Frances Barry (GP8N-41S) #141	✘ Deceased
Other parents and other spouses Other spouses: Mary Toole (G4GH-KHM), Deceased (Marriage, 18 October 1789, Kingstown Cross Roads, County Dublin, Ireland).	

LDS Ordinances	
Date	Temple or place
Baptism 26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Confirmation 26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse 22 Feb 2024	OGDEN

#2 Wife Catherine Begg (GP8F-1LD) WIFE #1 Man #2

Birth date 1773	Birthplace Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland
Christening date 18 May 1773	Christening place Balbriggan, County Dublin, Ireland
Death date 23 September 1826	Death place Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland
Burial date	Burial place
Wife's father James Begg (GP8F-YMQ) #142	✘ Deceased
Wife's mother Mary Flinn (GP8F-RB2) #143	✘ Deceased
Other parents and other spouses	

Baptism 26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Confirmation 26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Initiatory 16 Oct 2024	OGDEN
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse 22 Feb 2024	OGDEN

Children

1 Name Arthur Peter Redmond (LBW6-5CH) 70.1 ✘ Male Female

Birth date 1797	Birthplace Balbriggan, Balrothery, County Dublin, Ireland	
Christening date 27 April 1797	Christening place Balbriggan, Balrothery, County Dublin, Ireland	
Marriage date 19 August 1919	Marriage place Dublin, Ireland	Spouse Jane Marie Sherlock (LBW6-1CW)
Death date	Death place Ireland	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism 10 Apr 2018	OQUIR
Confirmation 10 Apr 2018	OQUIR
Initiatory 18 Apr 2018	OQUIR
Endowment 9 May 2018	OQUIR
Sealing to parents 11 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Sealing to spouse 4 May 2018	OQUIR

2 Name Bridget Redmond (GP8N-M1V) 70.2 Male ✘ Female

Birth date 7 June 1798	Birthplace Dublin, Ireland	
Christening date 7 June 1798	Christening place Balbriggan, County Dublin, Ireland	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism 23 Feb 2024	OREM
Confirmation 23 Feb 2024	OREM
Initiatory 30 Mar 2024	MTIMP
Endowment 17 Apr 2024	MTIMP
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

3rd Husband Bernard J. Sept April 1st

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2006, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12.

Printed: January 14, 2025

Mary
11 Apr 1774
Wexford

Michael Redmond
CATHERINE SINNOT
4 Mar 1745
Wexford, Wex. Ir.
D 1798

11
24
1745
1779

1745
- 24
1721
3
174

1728

Family Group Record

Family group record number _____ Page 1 of 2

Husband Hugh Redmond (G4GH-R2X) #70 Farmer

Birth date	Birthplace 71	
Christening date 27 January 1770	Christening place County Wexford, Ireland 1802	
Marriage date	Marriage place 1770	
Death date 1802	Death place Balbriggan, County Dublin, Ireland 32	
Burial date	Burial place	
Husband's father Patrick Redmond (GP8N-7PB) 140		✘ Deceased
Husband's mother Frances Barry (GP8N-41S) 141		✘ Deceased
Other parents and other spouses		

Other spouses: Mary Toole (G4GH-KHM), Deceased (Marriage, 18 October 1789, Kingstown Cross Roads, County Dublin, Ireland).

LDS Ordinances	
Date	Temple or place
Baptism 26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Confirmation 26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse 22 Feb 2024	OGDEN

#2 **Wife** Catherine Begg (GP8F-1LD) #71

Birth date 1773	Birthplace Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland	
Christening date 18 May 1773	Christening place Balbriggan, County Dublin, Ireland	
Death date 23 September 1826	Death place Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland	
Burial date	Burial place	
Wife's father James Begg (GP8F-YMQ) 142		✘ Deceased
Wife's mother Mary Flinn (GP8F-RB2) 143		✘ Deceased
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism 26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Confirmation 26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Initiatory 16 Oct 2024	OGDEN
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse 22 Feb 2024	OGDEN

Children

1 Name Arthur Peter Redmond (LBW6-5CH) 70.1 ✘ Male Female

Birth date 1797	Birthplace Balbriggan, Balrothery, County Dublin, Ireland	
Christening date 27 April 1797	Christening place Balbriggan, Balrothery, County Dublin, Ireland	
Marriage date 19 August 1919	Marriage place Dublin, Ireland	Spouse Jane Marie Sherlock (LBW6-1CW)
Death date	Death place Ireland	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism 10 Apr 2018	OQUIR
Confirmation 10 Apr 2018	OQUIR
Initiatory 18 Apr 2018	OQUIR
Endowment 9 May 2018	OQUIR
Sealing to parents 11 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Sealing to spouse 4 May 2018	OQUIR

2 Name Bridget Redmond (GP8N-M1V) 70.2 ✘ Male Female

Birth date 7 June 1798	Birthplace Dublin, Ireland	
Christening date 7 June 1798	Christening place Balbriggan, County Dublin, Ireland	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse John Geccey Nicholas Kelly
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Reserved
C. Bernhart
16 Feb 27

Baptism 23 Feb 2024	OREM
Confirmation 23 Feb 2024	OREM
Initiatory 30 Mar 2024	MTIMP
Endowment 17 Apr 2024	MTIMP
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2006, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12.
Printed: January 11, 2025

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number _____ Page 2 of 2

Husband Hugh Redmond (G4GH-R2X) | **Wife** Catherine Begg (GP8F-1LD)

Children—continued

3 Name: Mary Redmond (GP8N-4FJ) L26H-92M 70.3 ✗ Male Female

Birth date: 30 April 1800	Birthplace: Balbriggan, Balrothery, County Dublin, Ireland	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse: Benjamin Culley (LCJL-X8Q)
Death date: 28 March 1849	Death place: Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom	
Other parents and other spouses		

LDS Ordinances	Date	Temple or place
Baptism	26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Confirmation	26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Initiatory	20 Jul 2024	LVEGA
Endowment	29 Nov 2024	LVEGA
Sealing to parents		
Sealing to spouse	8 Feb 2024	OGDEN

4 Name _____ Male Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism / Confirmation / Initiatory / Endowment / Sealing to parents / Sealing to spouse

5 Name _____ Male Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism / Confirmation / Initiatory / Endowment / Sealing to parents / Sealing to spouse

6 Name _____ Male Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism / Confirmation / Initiatory / Endowment / Sealing to parents / Sealing to spouse

7 Name _____ Male Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism / Confirmation / Initiatory / Endowment / Sealing to parents / Sealing to spouse

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number _____ Page 2 of 2

Husband Hugh Redmond (G4GH-R2X) | **Wife** Catherine Begg (GP8F-1LD)

Children—continued

3 Name: Mary Redmond (GP8N-4FJ) H35 ✗ Male Female

Birth date: 30 April 1800	Birthplace: Balbriggan, Balrothery, County Dublin, Ireland	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse: Benjamin Culley (LCJL-X8Q)
Death date: 28 March 1849	Death place: Sprowston, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom	
Other parents and other spouses		

LDS Ordinances	Date	Temple or place
Baptism	26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Confirmation	26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Initiatory	20 Jul 2024	LVEGA
Endowment	29 Nov 2024	LVEGA
Sealing to parents		
Sealing to spouse	8 Feb 2024	OGDEN

4 Name _____ Male Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism / Confirmation / Initiatory / Endowment / Sealing to parents / Sealing to spouse

5 Name _____ Male Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism / Confirmation / Initiatory / Endowment / Sealing to parents / Sealing to spouse

6 Name _____ Male Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism / Confirmation / Initiatory / Endowment / Sealing to parents / Sealing to spouse

7 Name _____ Male Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism / Confirmation / Initiatory / Endowment / Sealing to parents / Sealing to spouse

Family Group Record

Family group record number _____ Page 1 of 1

Husband Hugh Redmond (G4GH-R2X) #70

Birth date	Birthplace
Christening date 27 January 1770	Christening place County Wexford, Ireland
Marriage date 18 October 1789	Marriage place Kingstown Cross Roads, County Dublin, Ireland
Death date 1802	Death place Balbriggan, County Dublin, Ireland
Burial date	Burial place

Husband's father
Patrick Redmond (GP8N-7PB) ✘ Deceased

Husband's mother
Frances Barry (GP8N-41S) ✘ Deceased

Other parents and other spouses
Other spouses: Catherine Begg (GP8F-1LD), 1773–1826 (Marriage).

LDS Ordinances	Date	Temple or place
Baptism	Rex	2/4/84
Confirmation	Not Executed	2/4/84
Initiatory		
Endowment		
Sealing to parents		
Sealing to spouse		

(1) **Wife** Mary Toole (G4GH-KHM) (Not Blood)

Birth date	Birthplace
Christening date	Christening place
Death date	Death place
Burial date	Burial place

Wife's father Deceased

Wife's mother Deceased

Other parents and other spouses

Baptism	
Confirmation	
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

Children

1 Name
Anne Redmond (GWR4-VJ8) Male ✘ Female

Birth date January 1793	Birthplace Old Connaught, County Dublin, Ireland	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date 25 February 1816	Marriage place Bray, County Wicklow, Ireland	Spouse Thomas Martin (GWR4-86H)
Death date	Death place Bray, County Wicklow, Ireland	

Other parents and other spouses

Baptism	
Confirmation	
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

2 Name Male Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	

Other parents and other spouses

Baptism	
Confirmation	
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2006, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12.
Printed: February 12, 2024

3rd May Correspondence
to 30 April 1811
no Benjamin Silliman

Family Group Record

Family group record number _____ Page 1 of 1

Husband John Henry Redmond Sr. (LB2P-STD)

Birth date June 1860	Birthplace Connecticut
Christening date	Christening place
Marriage date	Marriage place
Death date 3 September 1948	Death place Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States
Burial date	Burial place

Husband's father
Martin Redmond (LB49-S8N) ✘ Deceased

Husband's mother
Bridgett Cunningham (G7QW-4YM) ✘ Deceased

Other parents and other spouses

LDS Ordinances	
Date	Temple or place
Baptism 25 May 2019	DRAPE
Confirmation 16 Jul 2019	DRAPE
Initiatory 22 Aug 2019	DRAPE
Endowment 5/30/24	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse 1ST	

Wife Mary Prendergast (LB28-WCH)

Birth date 12 August 1858	Birthplace Ontario, Canada
Christening date 5 September 1858	Christening place Douro, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada
Death date 16 June 1927	Death place Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States
Burial date	Burial place

Wife's father
Patrick Prendergast (LB2Z-FPL) ✘ Deceased

Wife's mother
Margaret Grisdale (L79P-2YC) ✘ Deceased

Other parents and other spouses

Baptism 3/30/24	
Confirmation	
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse 1ST	

Children

1 Name
Wilfred Francis Redmond (LB2P-QSF) ✘ Male Female

Birth date 14 October 1887	Birthplace Bartlett, Ramsey, North Dakota, United States	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date 28 November 1912	Marriage place Spokane, Spokane, Washington, Un	Spouse Catherine McDougall (LRGB-56X)
Death date 29 April 1954	Death place Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States	

Other parents and other spouses
Other spouses: Mary C McDougal (LB2P-MD3), 1887–1932 (Marriage).

Baptism 28 May 2019	DRAPE
Confirmation 11 Jul 2019	DRAPE
Initiatory 20 Aug 2019	DRAPE
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

2 Name
John Henry Redmond Jr. (LB2G-B3X) ✘ Male Female

Birth date 24 August 1897	Birthplace Bartlett, Ramsey, North Dakota, United States	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date 23 December 1938	Marriage place Whitman, Washington, United State	Spouse Doris Virgina McClure (LKSB-XTC)
Death date 14 October 1950	Death place Douglas, Oregon, United States	

Other parents and other spouses
Other spouses: Mae Goldsmith (LB2G-5DH), 1894–1981 (Marriage).

Baptism 23 Aug 2018	ALBER
Confirmation 23 Aug 2018	ALBER
Initiatory 28 Aug 2018	ALBER
Endowment 5 Nov 2019	ALBER
Sealing to parents 10 Sep 2022	REXBU
Sealing to spouse	

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2006, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12.
Printed: March 24, 2024

#140 PATRICK REDMOND
b. 17 JAN. 1990

MO
#141 FRANCES BARRY

Family Group Record

~~KNNT-HBV~~

Family group record number _____ Page 1 of 3

Husband Patrick Redmond (GP8N-7PB) #140 KNVF-183

		LDS Ordinances	
		Date	Temple or place
Birth date 4 March 1745	Birthplace County Wexford, Ireland	Baptism 26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Christening date 4 March 1744 ?	Christening place County Wexford, Ireland	Confirmation 26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Marriage date	Marriage place	Initiatory	
Death date 1798	Death place County Wexford, Ireland	Endowment	
Burial date	Burial place		
Husband's father Michael Redmond (PMHR-PFZ) KNNT-HBV #280	✘ Deceased	Sealing to parents	
Husband's mother Catherine Sinnot (PMHR-THF) KNN9-P55 281	✘ Deceased	Sealing to spouse 22 Feb 2024	OGDEN
Other parents and other spouses KNN9-P55			

Wife Frances Barry (GP8N-41S) #141

Birth date 1739	Birthplace County Wexford, Ireland	Baptism	
Christening date 12 March 1739	Christening place County Wexford, Ireland	Confirmation	
Death date	Death place	Initiatory	
Burial date	Burial place	Endowment	
Wife's father John Barry (GPJS-VHQ) 282	✘ Deceased	Sealing to parents	
Wife's mother Mary Sinnot (GPJ9-HHH) 283	✘ Deceased	Sealing to spouse 22 Feb 2024	OGDEN
Other parents and other spouses			

Children

1 Name Hugh Redmond (G4GH-R2X) #170	✘ Male Female	Baptism 26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Birth date	Birthplace	Confirmation 26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Christening date 27 January 1770	Christening place County Wexford, Ireland	Initiatory	
Marriage date	Marriage place Spouse 2 #171 Catherine Begg (GP8F-1LD)	Endowment	
Death date 1802	Death place Balbriggan, County Dublin, Ireland	Sealing to parents	
Other parents and other spouses Other spouses: Mary Toole (G4GH-KHM), 1770–Deceased (Marriage, 16 October 1789, Dún Laoghaire, County Dublin, Ireland).		Sealing to spouse 22 Feb 2024	OGDEN
2 Name John Redmond (GPD4-Z8M)	✘ Male Female	Baptism	
Birth date	Birthplace	Confirmation	
Christening date 30 August 1772	Christening place County Wexford, Ireland	Initiatory	
Marriage date	Marriage place / Spouse	Endowment	
Death date	Death place	Sealing to parents	
Other parents and other spouses		Sealing to spouse	

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2006, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12.
Printed: January 17, 2025

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number _____ Page 2 of 3

Husband Patrick Redmond (GP8N-7PB) #140 **Wife** Frances Barry (GP8N-41S) #141

Children—continued

				LDS Ordinances: Date / Temple or place
3	Name: Mary Redmond (GPFF-M1Q)		✘ Male ☐ Female	Baptism
	Birth date: 1775	Birthplace: County Wexford, Ireland		Confirmation
	Christening date: 16 April 1775	Christening place: County Wexford, Ireland		Initiatory
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse
4	Name: Patrick Redmond (GPFF-8TZ)		✘ Male ☐ Female	Baptism
	Birth date: 1776	Birthplace: County Wexford, Ireland		Confirmation
	Christening date: 1 June 1776	Christening place: County Wexford, Ireland		Initiatory
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse
5	Name: Mary Redmond (PMHR-H2P)		☐ Male ✘ Female	Baptism
	Birth date: 11 April 1779	Birthplace: County Wexford, Ireland		Confirmation
	Christening date	Christening place		Initiatory
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse
6	Name: Mary Redmond (GPFF-J1Z)		☐ Male ✘ Female	Baptism
	Birth date: 1781	Birthplace: County Wexford, Ireland		Confirmation
	Christening date: 4 July 1781	Christening place: County Wexford, Ireland		Initiatory
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse
7	Name: Elizabeth Redmond (GPFF-999)		☐ Male ✘ Female	Baptism
	Birth date: 1784	Birthplace: County Wexford, Ireland		Confirmation
	Christening date: 27 January 1784	Christening place: County Wexford, Ireland		Initiatory
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number _____ Page 3 of 3

Husband Patrick Redmond (GP8N-7PB) #140 **Wife** Frances Barry (GP8N-41S) #141

Children—continued

				LDS Ordinances	
				Date	Temple or place
8	Name: Patrick Redmond (GPD4-VFF)		✘ Male Female	Baptism	
	Birth date: 1786	Birthplace: Wexford, County Wexford, Ireland		Confirmation	
	Christening date: 16 May 1786	Christening place: Ferns, County Wexford, Ireland		Initiatory	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment	
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents	
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse	
9	Name		Male Female	Baptism	
	Birth date	Birthplace		Confirmation	
	Christening date	Christening place		Initiatory	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment	
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents	
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse	
10	Name		Male Female	Baptism	
	Birth date	Birthplace		Confirmation	
	Christening date	Christening place		Initiatory	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment	
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents	
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse	
11	Name		Male Female	Baptism	
	Birth date	Birthplace		Confirmation	
	Christening date	Christening place		Initiatory	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment	
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents	
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse	
12	Name		Male Female	Baptism	
	Birth date	Birthplace		Confirmation	
	Christening date	Christening place		Initiatory	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment	
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents	
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse	

Family Group Record

Family group record number _____ Page 1 of 1

Husband Patrick Redmond (GP8N-7PB) # 70 140

Birth date 27 January 1770 1750	Birthplace County Wexford, Ireland
Christening date	Christening place
Marriage date	Marriage place
Death date	Death place
Burial date	Burial place
Husband's father	Deceased
Husband's mother	Deceased
Other parents and other spouses	

LDS Ordinances	
Date	Temple or place
Baptism	
Confirmation	
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

Wife Frances Barry (GP8N-41S) # 71 141

Birth date 1772 1750	Birthplace County Wexford, Ireland
Christening date	Christening place
Death date	Death place
Burial date	Burial place
Wife's father	Deceased
Wife's mother	Deceased
Other parents and other spouses	

Blood Line

Baptism
Confirmation
Initiatory
Endowment
Sealing to parents
Sealing to spouse

Children

1 Name Hugh Redmond (G4GH-R2X) 1750 # 70 140.1 ☒ Male ☐ Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date 27 January 1770	Christening place County Wexford, Ireland	
Marriage date 18 October 1789	Marriage place Kingstown Cross Roads, County Dul	Spouse Mary Toole (G4GH-KHM)
Death date 1802	Death place Balbriggan, County Dublin, Ireland	
Other parents and other spouses Other spouses: Catherine Begg (GP8F-1LD), 1773–1826 (Marriage).		

Baptism
Confirmation
Initiatory
Endowment
Sealing to parents
Sealing to spouse

2 Name John Redmond (GPD4-Z8M) 140.2 ☐ Male ☐ Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism
Confirmation
Initiatory
Endowment
Sealing to parents
Sealing to spouse

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2006, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12.
Printed: February 6, 2024

"Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1740-1900", database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6GYB-X3BT : 11 September 2023), John Redmond, 1772.

Indexed Information

John Redmond

Birth • Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1740-1900

EDIT

Name	**John Redmond**
Father's Name	**Patrick Redmond**
Father's Sex	**Male**
Mother's Name	**Frances Barry**
Mother's Sex	**Female**
Event Type	**Baptism**
Event Date	**30 Aug 1772**
Event Place	**Wexford, County Wexford, Ireland**

Image Unavailable

Similar Records

No similar records were found.

John Redmond's Parents and Siblings

Patrick Redmond	Father	M
Frances Barry	Mother	F

Source Modified: SEE CHANGES

February 6, 2024

E evelyngiles1

Overview Tree Person Recents Find Following My Contributions Help Oth...

John Redmond
Deceased • GPD4-Z8M

VIEW TREE VIEW RELATIONSHIP FOLLOW

About Details Sources (1) Collaborate (0) Memories (0) Time Line Ordinances

Sources (1)

Detail View + ADD SOURCE OPTIONS

Date	Title	Created
1772	John Redmond, "Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1740-1900"	February 6, 2024 E evelyngiles1

VIEW EDIT REVIEW ATTACHMENTS DETACH

Tags

Name + ADD TAG

Source Date
30 August 1772

Web Page (Link to the Record)
https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6GYB-X3BT

Where The Record Is Found (Citation)

Re[illegible]n This Source Is Attached: + ADD

Family Group Record

Family group record number _____ Page 1 of 2

Husband Thomas Martin (GWR4-86H)

Birth date	Birthplace Bray, County Wicklow, Ireland
Christening date	Christening place
Marriage date 25 February 1816	Marriage place Bray, County Wicklow, Ireland Bray + Little Bray Co.
Death date	Death place Bray, County Wicklow, Ireland
Burial date	Burial place
Husband's father	Deceased
Husband's mother	Deceased
Other parents and other spouses	

LDS Ordinances	
Date	Temple or place
Baptism 11 Apr 2024	OREM
Confirmation 11 Apr 2024	OREM
Initiatory 31 May 2024	PROCC
Endowment Reserved 3/20/87 CS	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse 14 Mar 2024	OGDEN

Wife Anne Redmond (GWR4-VJ8)

Birth date January 1793	Birthplace Old Connaught, County Dublin, Ireland
Christening date	Christening place
Death date	Death place Bray, County Wicklow, Ireland
Burial date	Burial place
Wife's father Hugh Redmond (G4GH-R2X)	✘ Deceased
Wife's mother Mary Toole (G4GH-KHM)	✘ Deceased
Other parents and other spouses	

1/2 Sister

Baptism 26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Confirmation 26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Initiatory 23 Oct 2024	OGDEN
Endowment	
~~Sealing to parents~~	
Sealing to spouse 14 Mar 2024	OGDEN

Children

1 Name
Maria Martin (GWR4-FT4) ✘ Male Female

Birth date May 1816	Birthplace Bray, County Wicklow, Ireland	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism 11 Apr 2024	OREM
Confirmation 11 Apr 2024	OREM
Initiatory 19 Apr 2024	RCLIF
Endowment 12 Jun 2024	MTIMP
Sealing to parents 12 Jun 2024	MTIMP
Sealing to spouse	

2 Name
Daniel Martin (GWR4-CHR) ✘ Male Female

Birth date November 1817	Birthplace Bray, County Wicklow, Ireland	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism 1/17	25
Confirmation 1/17	
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2006, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12.
Printed: January 17, 2025

#141 Frances Bracy
B: 1772
m. Patrick Redmond

K2QF-8BF
KWZQ-7SB

142 JAMES BEGG

143 MARY FLINN

Family Group Record

Family group record number _____ Page 1 of 2

Husband James Begg (GP8F-YMQ) # 142

Birth date 1748	Birthplace Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland
Christening date 1 November 1748	Christening place Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland
Marriage date 10 Feb 1769	Marriage place St Catherine's, Dublin City, Ireland
Death date	Death place
Burial date	Burial place
Husband's father Richard Begg (KZWX-WXD) 281	✘ Deceased
Husband's mother Catherine Reynolds (KCJ9-JG9) 285	✘ Deceased
Other parents and other spouses	

LDS Ordinances	
Date	Temple or place
Baptism	
Confirmation	
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

Wife Mary Flinn (GP8F-RB2) # 143

Birth date 1744	Birthplace Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland
Christening date 4 October 1744	Christening place Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland
Death date	Death place
Burial date	Burial place
Wife's father John Flinn (GPJ9-6C6) 286	✘ Deceased
Wife's mother Mary Hyland (GPJ3-YP8) 287	✘ Deceased
Other parents and other spouses	

Baptism	
Confirmation	
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

Children

1 Name
Anne Begg (GPFF-G8T) ✘ Male Female

Birth date 1771	Birthplace Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland	
Christening date 25 September 1771	Christening place Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism	
Confirmation	
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

2 Name
Catherine Begg (GP8F-1LD) # 71 ✘ Male Female

Birth date 1773	Birthplace Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland	
Christening date 18 May 1773	Christening place Balbriggan, County Dublin, Ireland	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse Hugh Redmond (G4GH-R2X)
Death date 23 September 1826	Death place Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism 26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Confirmation 26 Apr 2024	OGDEN
Initiatory 16 Oct 2024	OGDEN
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse 22 Feb 2024	OGDEN

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2006, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12.
Printed: January 15, 2025

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number _____ Page 2 of 2

Husband James Begg (GP8F-YMQ) | **Wife** Mary Flinn (GP8F-RB2)

Children—continued

				LDS Ordinances: Date	Temple or place
3	Name: Ann Beggs (KC3K-Q9J)		× Male Female	Baptism: 18 Nov 1995	BOUNT
	Birth date: about 1774	Birthplace: St Paul's, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland		Confirmation: Completed	
	Christening date: 7 August 1774	Christening place: Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland		Initiatory: Completed	
	Marriage date: 2 November 1795	Marriage place: St Paul's, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland	Spouse: James Aylward (MGR1-N39)	Endowment: 29 Feb 1996	BOUNT
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents	
	Other parents and other spouses: Mathew 1 March 1778			Sealing to spouse: 13 Feb 1997	BOUNT
4	Name: Christian Begg (GPFF-MNK)		× Male Female	Baptism	
	Birth date: 1776	Birthplace: Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland		Confirmation	
	Christening date: 22 December 1776	Christening place: Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland		Initiatory	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment	
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents	
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse	
5	Name		Male Female	Baptism	
	Birth date	Birthplace		Confirmation	
	Christening date	Christening place		Initiatory	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment	
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents	
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse	
6	Name		Male Female	Baptism	
	Birth date	Birthplace		Confirmation	
	Christening date	Christening place		Initiatory	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment	
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents	
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse	
7	Name		Male Female	Baptism	
	Birth date	Birthplace		Confirmation	
	Christening date	Christening place		Initiatory	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse	Endowment	
	Death date	Death place		Sealing to parents	
	Other parents and other spouses			Sealing to spouse	

280 Michael Keomono

281 Catharine Sinhot

Family Group Record

Family group record number _____ Page 1 of 2

Husband Michael Redmond (KNNT-HBV) THREE #280

Birth date 1718	Birthplace County Wexford, Ireland
Christening date 25 September 1703	Christening place Ferns, County Wexford, Ireland
Marriage date 16 February 1734	Marriage place Ferns, County Wexford, Ireland
Death date	Death place
Burial date	Burial place
Husband's father William Redmond (GP87-QPH) #560	✘ Deceased
Husband's mother Cath Codd (GP87-H9L) #561	✘ Deceased
Other parents and other spouses	

LDS Ordinances		
	Date	Temple or place
Baptism	24 Nov 2000	JRIVE
Confirmation	24 Nov 2000	JRIVE
Initiatory	24 Nov 2000	JRIVE
Endowment	24 Nov 2000	JRIVE
Sealing to parents	8 Jun 2024	BOUNT
Sealing to spouse	8 Mar 2001	JRIVE

Wife Catharine Sinnot (KNN9-PS5) #281

Birth date	Birthplace
Christening date 30 September 1698	Christening place Ferns, County Wexford, Ireland
Death date	Death place
Burial date	Burial place
Wife's father (UNKNOWN) #562	✘ Deceased
Wife's mother Mary Sinnott (GP6G-C82) #563	✘ Deceased
Other parents and other spouses	

Baptism	24 Nov 2000 JRIVE
Confirmation	24 Nov 2000 JRIVE
Initiatory	30 Nov 2000 JRIVE
Endowment	30 Nov 2000 JRIVE
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	8 Mar 2001 JRIVE

Children

1 Name
Cati Redmond (GPZB-TCQ) ✘ Male Female

Birth date 1735	Birthplace Wexford, County Wexford, Ireland	
Christening date 4 March 1735	Christening place Wexford, County Wexford, Ireland	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism	
Confirmation	
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

2 Name
Margaret Redmond (GPZB-X4L) ✘ Male Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date 22 October 1740	Christening place Wexford, County Wexford, Ireland	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	
Other parents and other spouses		

Baptism	
Confirmation	
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2006, 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. 10/12.
Printed: January 20, 2025

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number _____ Page 2 of 2

Husband Michael Redmond (KNNT-HBV) | **Wife** Catharine Sinnot (KNN9-PS5)

Children—continued

3 Name: Redmond (GPZB-XT8) — Male / Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date: 28 January 1742	Christening place: Wexford, County Wexford, Ireland	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	

Other parents and other spouses

LDS Ordinances

	Date	Temple or place
Baptism		
Confirmation		
Initiatory		
Endowment		
Sealing to parents		
Sealing to spouse		

4 Name: Patrick Redmond (KNYF-F83) — ✘ Male / Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date: 4 March 1745	Christening place: Ferns, County Wexford, Ireland	
Marriage date: 23 April 1771	Marriage place: Bristol, Gloucestershire, England	Spouse: Mary Lawson (KNWM-S3Z)
Death date: 22 August 1816	Death place: Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, United Kingdom	

Other parents and other spouses
Other spouses: Elizabeth Weber (MDQK-4T6), 1768–Deceased (Marriage, 24 May 1789, Clifton, Gloucestershire, England).

Baptism: 29 Oct 1994	SDIEG	
Confirmation: 30 Dec 1997	WASHI	
Initiatory: 30 Dec 1999	OGDEN	
Endowment: 19 Apr 1995	JRIVE	
Sealing to parents: 4 Nov 2000	OGDEN	
Sealing to spouse: 20 Apr 1995	JRIVE	

5 Name: Christopher Redmond (GPZY-MRT) — ✘ Male / Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date: 26 October 1747	Christening place: Wexford, County Wexford, Ireland	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	

Other parents and other spouses

Baptism	
Confirmation	
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

6 Name — Male / Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	

Other parents and other spouses

Baptism	
Confirmation	
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

7 Name — Male / Female

Birth date	Birthplace	
Christening date	Christening place	
Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
Death date	Death place	

Other parents and other spouses

Baptism	
Confirmation	
Initiatory	
Endowment	
Sealing to parents	
Sealing to spouse	

VIEW PATRICK REDMOND

TIPS AND RESOURCES

Attach Historical Records to Family Tree

Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1740-1900
Patrick Redmond | VIEW RECORD | VIEW IMAGE

Family Tree
Not your family? FIND YOUR FAMILY.

Parents on Record (2)	Parents from Family Tree (2) CLOSE
Michael Redmond (Father) #280 DETACH This source is attached to someone else in Family Tree: Michael Redmond KNNT-HBV.	**Michael Redmond (Father)** 1721-Deceased • PMHR-PFZ DETAILS
Catherine Sinnot (Mother) #281 DETACH This source is attached to someone else in Family Tree: Catharine Sinnot KNN9-PS5.	**Catherine Sinnot (Mother)** 1728-Deceased • PMHR-THF DETAILS
Person of Record and Spouse CHANGE PERSON	Selected Person and Spouse from Family Tree CHANGE PERSON
Patrick Redmond #140 DETACH This source is attached to someone else in Family Tree: Patrick Redmond KNYF-F83.	**Patrick Redmond** DETAILS 1745-1798 • GP8N-7PB
	Frances Barry (Wife) DETAILS 1739-Deceased • GP8N-41S CHANGE SPOUSE

Feedback

Children on Record (0)	Children from Family Tree (8)	OPEN
Siblings on Record (0)	Siblings from Family Tree (0)	OPEN
Others on Record (0) OPEN	Others from Family Tree (0)	OPEN

RETURN TO RECORD RETURN TO FAMILY TREE

140 Patrick Redmond

141 Francis Barry

CHILD 1 of #70

Arthur P. Redmond 70.1

SUPERGRIP
Universal